

July 12, 1996



Dear Lorraine,

Here are a few updates and I'm returning the Briebaker & Mason files. Long overdue. I hope not too much is what I have sent before.

How are the books coming along? You have accomplished so much. I'm sure it has involved a lot more than you could have imagined.

Have you had a chance to go anywhere this year? We just don't go much at all except around this area. Bruce just doesn't feel too well most of the time.

The kids are good at stopping in quite often.

It's been really hot, but I suppose hotter up in Lancaster.

Hazel Frantz Turner faithfully  
checked & double-checked the  
volumes of data given to  
Lorraine Frantz Edwards.

Brie-  
baker  
&  
Mason

For the books titled Frantz  
Families - Kith + Kin, Lorraine  
Frantz Edwards identified  
herself as the compiler - editor. msA  
msB

Hazel Frantz Turner was one +  
of the "authors." We are msA  
msB  
indebted to her!

How are your family? They  
grow up so fast. Our only  
granddaughter graduated from  
H.S. this year.

Give us a call sometime.

Love Hazel



.LM .20"  
.TB.50" .80"

87 pages  
Total

Lorraine Frantz Edwards  
P. O. Box 2076  
Lancaster, CA 93539-2076

Dear Lorraine,

It is with interest that we see your plan for printing in the FOBGN. We are sending you this file that we have been building as we help Joe Garst with the male side of the Garst family. As you know, this represents most of the female side of the Garst family as well as the Frantz family.

We trust that you can put this in one window of your computer and copy what you want without doing a lot of typing.

Keep us informed and we will send some money later.

You have our permission to use and change the following in any way that you care.

Sincerely,

Floyd R. Mason

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

These are people that we have been in correspondance with in this family record. Some sent us information.

Keith E. Wurtsler, 47466 Rt. 20 West, Oberlin, OH 44074  
Rita Frantz Johnson, 1458 Hollinshed Ave., Pennsauken, NJ 08110  
Mariana Frantz McCabe, 803 N. Franklin St, Pottstown, PA 19464  
John & Jean Welty Frantz, 13589 Baer Road, Waynesboro, PA 17268  
Margaretta M. Zimmerman, 9504 NE 119th St., Vancouver, WA 98662-1109  
Mrs. Lester C. Stokes, P. O. Box 354, Jay, FL 32565  
Hazel Frantz Turner, 27105 E. Cypress Ave., Highland, CA 92346  
Rachel Hamm Frantz, 4709 NW Green Hills, Topeka, KS 66618  
→ Joe E. Garst, 1627 Castbourne Ct., Wheaton - IL 60187  
Clif Frantz, 2S844 Hart Road, Batavia, IL 60510  
Lowell H. Beachler, 1612 West Grayson Rd., Modesto, CA 95351  
Caleb Frantz Rt. 1 Box 1929, Bethel, PA 19507  
Woodrow Ziegler, 659 East Willow Street, Elizabethtown, PA 17022  
Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P. O. Box 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539-2076  
Mrs. Mabel A. Gerberich, 526 S Harrison St., Palmyra. PA 17078  
Gloria Frantz Cox, Rt 2 Marissa, IL 62257.  
Thomas J. Beardsley, 830 Seminole Blvd, Lake Park, FL 33404  
Connie Barley, RR 26 Box 478, Terry Haute, IN 47802  
Margaret Frantz Wilde, 13749 12th St. S. W., Apt 343, Seattle, WA 98166.  
Lois Frantz Vulpi, 5113 Dupont Ave., Newark, CA 94560.  
Evelyn Rosemary Frantz, 7225 New Castle Rd., LaFayette, IN 47905

Mrs. Gladys Storm, 165 Treasure St. Apt 202, Merritt Island, FL  
32953.

Delores W. Bennett, 154 Lee Ave. N. W., Roanoke, VA 24012.

Kenneth W. Frantz, 101 South 1st St., Apt. 406, Lehighon, PA  
18235

Grace Frantz Sholley, RD 1, Myerstown, PA 17067

Phyllis Frantz Hellar, 944 Lorraine Ave, Salt Lake City, UT  
84106

Shirley Murray, 8260 West Main St., Dayton, OH 45415

.pa

### Elder Michael Frantz

Between 1721 & 1780 over thirty Frantz families came to America. Early immigrant records include arrivals of: Michael Frantz Sr. on the ship "Molly" and qualifying on 9-30-1727; Balser Frantz arrived on the ship "Adventurer" 10-2-1727 and Christian Frantz Sr arrived on the ship "Samuel" 8-11-1732. These three were born at St. Jacob near Basel, Switzerland, and genealogists feel certain they were brothers. Michael's wife died during the voyage and he brought with him his daughter, Maria, and, son, Michael Jr. Christian and his wife Anna had eight children. Balser Frantz and his wife, Anna Barbara (Hannah) had six children. They all Arrived at the Philadelphia, PA port and settled in Lancaster Co., PA.

The compiler believes that all three were Mennonites, Michael may have been a Bishop. Michael, it is stated, met Alexandria Mack and the early followers of the German Baptist Brethren faith before he left Europe. Michael, wife and daughter are listed on as members in Europe. In 1734 he was baptized into the German Baptist Brethren faith by Peter Becker and commissioned to preach. He was ordained in 1735 and became the first elder of the Conestoga congregation. See p 180 (S-11) He held this office until his death in 1747/8. Christian I and Balser also joined the Conostoga Congregation in 1735. Christian died in 1739 and Balser in 1747.

There was much discussion and controversy between the early Brethren and Conrad Beissel of the Ephrata Community. According to tradition a church council was held and Michael Frantz stepped forward and laid a fence rail on the ground that led into the big barn where they met asking all who would remain loyal to the mainline Brethren to step to the right, he himself leading the way. All who wished to follow Beissel would step to the left. Twenty members followed Frantz and this number grew to two hundred by the time of his death.

Michael Frantz Sr. was a leader of usual ability; he was a writer of both poetry and prose.

1 Michael Frantz I b 1687 d 1748 m \_\_\_?\_\_.

He came to Philadelphia PA on the ship "Molly" 9-30-1727 and settled in Lancaster Co., PA. He was a brother of Balser Frantz and Christian Frantz Sr. His wife died on the Voyage to America. He was buried in an old graveyard in Cocalico Township, Lancaster, Co., PA.

+ 11 Michael Frantz II b 1725 d 1807 m Magdalena Zug.

second generation

- ✓ 11 Michael Frantz II b 1725 d 1807 m Magdalena Zug, da Ulrich Zug & Barbara Bachman. He came to America with his parents when two years old. He was an elder in the German Baptist Brethren Church and lived in Lancaster Co., PA until his father died. He married about 1748. Around 1784 he and his uncle Christian Frantz and their descendants moved to Botetourt County, VA. They and the John Nicholas Garst families bought land south and west of the Roanoke, VA airport. He died and was buried there before many of his children moved west to OH. ? NO - his cousin
- P.2 ✓ + 111 John (Hannes) Frantz b 1749 d 1821 m Elizabeth (Maria) Hostetter.
- P.2 ✓ + 112 Jacob Frantz b 1755 d 1799 m Barbara Hostetter b 1752 d 1791. See next generation (the following is entered from a query from LHB in the Spring Issue, Vol XII, number 1 FOBG & p 6 of the Hostetter Book. We're looking for documentation.
- P.3 ✓ + 113 Daniel Frantz b 1763 d 1843.
- P.3 ✓ + 114 Michael Frantz III b 1764 d 1834. NO, not ours
- 4 ✓ + 115 Christian Frantz Sr. b 1766 (1761) d 1838. NO
- 4 ✓ + 116 Peter Frantz (b 1757/65 d 1853).
- 4 ✓ + 117 David Frantz b 1768 d 1815.
- ✓ 118 Abraham Frantz (may be the fourth child) - may have m Marie Koch of Lancaster Co., PA on May 29, 1784 or Phebe Taylor of Boteourt Co., VA on Dec. 3, 1817 - or both. No further info.
- 5 ✓ + 119 Ann Frantz  
(we are not sure about the dates or order of these children)

third generation

- ✓ 111 John H. Frantz b 1749 d 1821 m Elizabeth (Maria/on) Hostetter, da Jacob II Hostetter & Anna Elizabeth Hershey. When most of his brothers moved to Botetourt Co., VA, he stayed in PA and sometime moved to Franklin Co., PA. We believe he was a member of the Mennonite Church. (A few think this John and Jacob were not of Michael II - we need more proof)
- ✓ 1111 Jacob Frantz b 1773 d 1840 m Elizabeth Hershey.
- P.5 ✓ + 1112 Anna Frantz b 1774 d 1861 m Isaac Hershey.
- P.5 ✓ + 1113 John Frantz b 1778 d 1854 m Elizabeth Hershey.
- P.6 ✓ + 1114 Elizabeth Frantz b 1780 d 1839 m John Hershey.
- P.6 ✓ 1115 Barbara Frantz b 1784 d 1874.
- P.5 ✓ + 1116 Christian H. Frantz b 1786 d 1862 Married Anna Frick.
- P.5 ✓ 1117 Maria Frantz b 1788
- ✓ 112 Jacob Frantz b 1755 d 1799 m Barbara Hostetter b 1752 d 1791, da Jacob II Hostetter & Anna Elizabeth Hershey. Records indicate that Jacob moved, with most of his brothers to Virginia about 1787 and sometime later moved to Clark Co., OH.
- ✓ 1121 John Frantz b 1781 d 1838 m Elizabeth Brubaker.
- ✓ 1122 Nancy Frantz m John Kohr.  
? see note below.
- P.6 ✓ + 1123 John Frantz b 1787 in PA m Barbara Arnett.
- P.6 ✓ + 1124 Jacob Frantz b 1789 d 1860 m Anna Miller
- P.6 ✓ + 1125 Anna Frantz b 1791 in VA d 1871 m Frederick



Beachler.

(note - the compiler has taken a liberty here and has combined the children on p 6 in the Hostetter Book with information in a letter from Lowell W. Beachler - it may not be right)

(A letter written by Beulah Mumma of Waynesboro, PA is located in a file at Lancaster Mennonite Society which states that "John Frantz, father of Christian Frantz, was a brother to Jacob Frantz, whose son Christian was the father of Andrew M. Frantz, Esq., father of Letitia Frantz, M.D. of Lancaster, PA". I have not included this in the children of Jacob #112 where it may go. She states that this Jacob Frantz never left Lancaster County, PA. This compiler believes that she has another Jacob Frantz in mind.)

✓ 113 Daniel Frantz b 1763 d 1843 m Anna Garst b 1764 d 1821, da John Nicholas Garst and Mary Elizabeth Statthalter, m-2 Magdelina Garver Minnich b 1784 d 1866. They lived in Lancaster Co., PA, moved to Botetourt Co., VA between 1784 and 1788 then moved to Clark Co., OH on May 17, 1816. Daniel and both wives are buried in the Frantz Cemetery near Springfield, OH.

P.6 ✓ + 1131 Anna Frantz b 1785 d 1840 m Peter Heck Jr b 1780.

✓ 1132 Michael Frantz b 1787 d 1891.

✓ 1133 Magdalena Frantz b 1788 d 1806.

P.7 ✓ + 1134 Catherine Frantz b 1791 m Benjamin Ream.

✓ 1135 Elizabeth Frantz b 1793 d 1795.

✓ 1136 Daniel Frantz b 1795 d 1800/2.

7 ✓ + 1137 Benjamin Frantz b 1797 d 1868 m Elizabeth Flory.

✓ + 1138 Susanna Frantz b 1800 m Henry Neher.

P.7 ✓ + 1139 John Frantz b 1802 d 1886 m Annie Mary Ohmart.

P.8 ✓ + 113A Daniel Frantz b 1804 d 1901 m Sophia Ohmart.

✓ + 113B Christena Frantz b 1807 d 1878 m Adam Ohmart.

✓ 113C Joel Frantz b 1822 d 1869 m Mary Neher. of m-2

✓ 113D Salome Frantz b 1823 m John Grisso #11524 "

✓ 113E Elizabeth Frantz b 1825 d 1901 m Emanuel Grisso #11526 "

✓ 113F Samuel Frantz b 1832 d 1849.

✓ 114 Michael Frantz III b 1764 d 1834 m 11-23-1802 Marian Elizabeth Kish b 1767 d 1824, da Christian Kish (Gish ?), m-2 Hannah \_\_?. L. W. Shultz states that Hannah is thought to have been a Goode. From the family Bible, written by Michael, as stated by L. W. Shultz in the Winger Family Record we find most of this information. Also the compiler has a copy of the Will and Administrative distributions as recorded in Will Book E pp 404, 412, 413, 414, 415, & 416, Will Book F pp 498, 499 & 500 and Will Book I pp 247, 248 & 249.

*This Michael is s/o Christian wrong Elizabeth*

P.8 ✓ 1141 Ann Frantz b 1788 m Abraham Armev.

✓ + 1142 John H. Frantz b 1789 d by 1844 m Mary McCully.

P.9 ✓ + 1143 Elizabeth Frantz b 1791 m Martin Winger b 1791 d 1864, s Joseph Wingert & Hoover.

P.9 ✓ + 1144 Henry M. Frantz b 1794 d 1844 m Anna Keagy.

✓ 1145 Susannah Frantz b 1797

✓ 1146 Magdalena Frantz b 1798 m Henry Wingert (bro of Martin)

✓ 1147 Margaret Frantz b 1801 m David Kinzie may be s/o Christian.

- ✓ 1148 Catherine Frantz b 1806 m Jacob Kinzie, may be s Christian Kinzie, m-2 John Gish.
- P.10 ✓ + 1149 Michael Frantz IV b 1810 d 1871 m Elizabeth Barnhart.
- ✓ 115 Christian Frantz Sr. b 1766 d 1850 m Mary Garst b 1762 d 1838, da John Nicholas Garst & Mary Elizabeth Stathalter. They moved from Botetourt Co., VA to Clark Co., OH 1814.
- 10 ✓ + 1151 Jacob Frantz b 1784 d 1851 m Sarah Ebersole.
- 100 ✓ + 1152 Catherine Frantz b 1786 d 1841 m George Grisso b 1783.
- ✓ 1153 Elizabeth Frantz m Jacob Olinger. No children
- ✓ 1154 Christian Frantz Jr. m Catherine Trout, da David Trout & Nancy Murphy. They had five sons and four daughters.
- ✓ 1155 Magdalena Frantz m Philip Simmons. 1 son.
- ✓ 1156 Esther Frantz - unm.
- ✓ 1157 Mary Frantz b 1793 d 1876 m as 1st wife John Brubaker b 1777 d 1846. They lived in Preble Co., OH. 1 son.
- ✓ 1158 Anna Frantz m John Lesh. They lived in Preble Co., OH.
- 11 ✓ + 1159 Salome (Sally) Frantz m Abraham Miller.
- ✓ 116 Peter Frantz b ca 1757/65 m Catherine Garst, da John Nicholas Garst & Mary Elizabeth Stathalter.
- ✓ 1161 Catherine Frantz m William Grill
- ✓ 1162 Mary Frantz m John Fullheart.
- P.11 ✓ + 1163 Nicholas Frantz b 1797 d 1874 m Catherine Crist b 1799.
- ✓ 1164 Anna Frantz m Henry Fullheart.
- P.12 ✓ + 1165 Magdalene Frantz m Jacob Crist Sr. b 1801.
- ✓ 1166 Elizabeth Frantz m James Trout
- P.12 ✓ + 1167 Sally Frantz m Frederick Garst II, s Frederick Garst I.
- ✓ 1168 Barbara Frantz m Robert Howard.
- ✓ 117 David Frantz b 1768 d 1815 m ca 1790 Marie Elizabeth Garst b 1768 d 1840, da John Nicholas Garst & Mary Elizabeth Stathalter, she then m-2 Leonard Houtz d 1824, s Christain Houtz & Barbara Emmert. They moved from PA to Botetourt Co., VA between 1784 and 1788. They had lived on Mason's Creek and Cove Road in what is now Roanoke Co., VA until David's death and soon after she m-2 Leonard, they moved to Clark County, OH.
- 12 ✓ + 1171 Michael Frantz b 1791 d 1860 m Elizabeth Crist b 1792 d 1823, m-2 Susanna Neher b 1800 d 1850, m-3 Catherine Ohmart Crist b 1808 d 1899, former wife of John Crist Sr.
- 12 ✓ + 1172 Anna Frantz b 1792 d 1867 m Abraham Garst II b 1791 d 1852.
- ✓ 1173 Elizabeth Frantz b 1794 d 1842 m Henry Houtz.
- 13 ✓ + 1174 Samuel Frantz b ca 1798/5 d 1867 m Mary Fisher.
- ✓ 1175 David Frantz b 1798 d 1836 m Katherine McGinty.
- ✓ 1176 Abraham Frantz b 1799 d 1874 m Catherine Houtz, m-2 Abalona (Croman) Homsher.
- 13 ✓ + 1177 Christian Frantz b 1801 d 1851/7 m Catherine Minnick b 1804 d 1879.
- 13 ✓ + 1178 Jacob Frantz d 1835/36 m Mary Jane Ebersole.
- 13 ✓ + 1179 Lydia Frantz b 1805 d 1886 m David Ziegler b 1790.
- ✓ 117A Susannah Frantz b 1808 d 1849 m Jeremiah Wolf b 1806 d 1849 s Jacob Wolf & Hannah Kinsey of Botetourt Co., VA and Montgomery Co., OH. He m-2 Polly Weaver - 12 ch.
- 13 ✓ + 117B Joseph Frantz b 1813 d 1866 m Nancy Hornish, m-2 Catherine Neher.
- ✓ - Magdaline Houtz - single. (of 2nd marriage and not Frantz Descendant)
- ✓ - George Houtz

then to Logan Co

- ✓ 119 Anna Frantz was 1st wife Jacob Garst b 1766 in PA d 1854 in VA, s John Nicholas Garst & Mary Elizabeth Stathalter. He m-2 Eva Minter, m-3 Margaret Landers Hinkle, widow of John Hinkle. Also written Magdaline Landis Henkle. He gave his VA farm to his daughter Mary Lockett and lived there until his death. He served in the Revolutionary War.
- ✓ 1191 Abraham Garst - unm.
- ✓ 1192 Catherine Garst m 1812 at Botetourt Co., VA John Hartman.
- ✓ 1193 Elizabeth Garst
- ✓ 1194 Christiana Garst - died young.
- 14 ✓ + 1195 Jacob (H) Frederick Garst Sr. b 1795 at Botetourt Co., VA.
- ✓ 1196 Annie Garst m 1820 at Botetourt Co., VA George Clark.
- ✓ 1197 Nicholas Garst
- ✓ 1198 Rosena Garst m 1821 Lot Hinkle and moved to Putnam Co., IN.
- ✓ 1199 Christian Garst
- ✓ 119A Easter Garst - died young.
  - Philip Garst - went to IA. m-2
  - Eve Garst - not Frantz descendant - m-2.
  - Mary Garst b 2-23-1810 d 1891 m 1827 Forrest Lockett. m-3 They took care of her father in his later years and were given the family farm for this care. (see picture section) - Philip Garst b 10-14-1810 d 1901 m 1831 Mary Hartman, da George Hartman & Nancy \_\_?\_\_. They moved from VA to Madison Co., IA about 1846 where he was a farmer. Their descendants are in the Our Garst Family in America.
  - Lydia Garst m 1832 Samuel Coon, m-2 1850 Samuel Mason.

.pa

fourth generation

- ✓ 1116 Christian H. Frantz b 1786 d 1862 m Anna Frick b 1787 d 1836, da Abraham Frick & Christianna Royer. He was a farmer near Litiz, PA and moved from Lancaster Co., PA to Franklin Co., PA in 1825. He was a Bishop of the Reformed Mennonite Church at Waynesboro, PA & the first minister to come to Franklin Co. from Lancaster, Co. He was a big guy weighing 240 pounds. These followers were called "Frantzites".
- ✓ 11161 Isaac Frantz b 1809 d 1846.
- ✓ + 11162 John Frantz b 1811 d 1877 m Anna Weaver, m-2 Catharine Ryder.
- ✓ + 11163 Abraham Frantz b 1813 d 1884 m Martha Groff.
- ✓ + 11164 Jacob M. Frantz b 1815 d 1880 m Frances Hoffman, m-2 Anna N. Landis.
- ✓ + 11165 Christian Frantz b 1819 d 1884 m Leah Stauffer.
- ✓ + 11166 Samuel Frantz b 1821 d 1901 m Barbara Stauffer.
- ✓ + 11167 Benjamin Frantz b 1824 d 1907 m Mary A. Ryder.
- ✓ + 11168 Anna Frantz b 1828 d 1861 m Martin Hoover.
- ✓ 1112 Anna Frantz b 1774 d 1861 m Isaac Hershey b 1773 d 1831, s Christian Hershey & Anna Hernley. They were the ancestors of Henry Hershey, the father of Milton S. Hershey who founded the Hershey Chocolate Food business in Hershey, PA. Menn.
- ✓ 1113 John Frantz b 1778 d 1854 m Elizabeth Hershey b 1780 d 1876,

P. 14  
 P. 14  
 P. 14  
 P. 15  
 P. 15  
 P. 15



da Abraham Hershey & Veronica Greider.

- ✓ 11131 Fanny Frantz b 1807 d 1883 m-2 J. George Ernst b 1799 d 1881.
- ✓ 11132 John Frantz b 1813 d 1842
- ✓ 11133 Elizabeth Frantz d 1863 m Benjamin Root b 1814 d 1887
- ✓ 1114 Elizabeth Frantz b 1780 d 1839 m John Hershey b 1775 (d 1856), s Christian Hershey & Anna Hernley. Menn:
- ✓ 11141 Christian F. Hershey b 1880 d 1823
- ✓ 11142 John F. Hershey b 1805 d 1807
- ✓ 11143 Andrew F. Hershey b 1807 m Maria Landis, m-2 Catherine Pfautz.
- ✓ 11144 Elizabeth F. Hershey b 1809 m Everhard Weaver b 1808
- ✓ 11145 Samuel F. Hershey b 1812 d 1873 m Nancy Groff, m-2 Eliza Eby b 1921 d 1850, m-3 Fanny Lintner b 1830
- ✓ 11146 Lydia F. Hershey m Samuel Groff (ancestor of Samuel S. Wenger, editor of "The Wenger Book" see page 1068
- ✓ 11147 Jacob F. Hershey b 1817 d 1896 m Christina Baer
- ✓ 11148 Anna Hershey m Emaunel Landis, m-2 Peter Brown
- ✓ 11149 Marie F. Hershey m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Hoover, m-2 John Landis
- ✓ 1123 John Frantz b 1787 in PA d 1872 m Barbara Arnett b 1794/6 d c 1885. They married and lived in Montgomery Co., OH until 1849 when they moved to North Manchester, IN.
- ✓ 11231 Samuel Frantz - unkm.
- ✓ 11232 John J. Frantz m Lydia Karns, m-2 Rebecca Frantz # 11637.
- ✓ 11233 Christian Frantz m Susannah Ronk.
- ✓ 11234 Henry Frantz m Elizabeth Mills
- ✓ 11235 Joseph Frantz m Barbara Gearhart
- ✓ 11236 Isaac Frantz m Lucinda Brown
- ✓ 11237 Benjamin Frantz - unkm.
- ✓ 11238 Sarah Frantz m Christian Kohr.
- ✓ 11239 Nancy Frantz m Abraham Frantz.
- ✓ 1123A Barbara Frantz m Lewis Beachler.
- ✓ 1125 Anna Frantz b 1791 in VA d 1871 m Frederick Beachler b in Germany d 1850/5. They lived in Montgomery Co., OH.
- ✓ 11251 Henry Beachler - see LHB for more
- ✓ 11252 Jacob Beachler
- ✓ 11253 John Beachler
- ✓ 11254 Leonard Beachler
- ✓ 11255 Michael Beachler
- ✓ 11256 George Beachler
- ✓ 11257 Lewis Beachler - great g father of LHB
- ✓ 11258 Mary Beachler m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Schlosser.
- ✓ 1131 Anna Frantz b 1785 m Peter Heck Jr. b (1780) both were born in Botetourt, Co., VA. They moved about 1814 to Clark Co., OH.
- ✓ 11311 Joseph Heck m Katy Heckman.
- ✓ 11312 Samuel Heck m Barbara Click.
- ✓ 11313 George W. Heck m Rachel Sturgeon
- ✓ 11314 Sarah (Lydia) Heck m John Filbrun.
- ✓ 11315 Anna Heck m Isaac Keplinger.
- ✓ 11316 Elizabeth Heck m David Garst #11721.
- ✓ 11317 Rebecca Heck m John Snyder.
- ✓ 11318 Susan Heck b c1823 m Jonathan Wolf b c1819, s Jacob Wolf & Hannah Kinsey of Botetourt Co., VA & Montgomery Co., OH.
- ✓ + 11319 Mary (Polly) Heck m John Ebersole b 1829 d 1911, s d/Joseph Heck

P.15

P.16

Jacob Ebersole II & Salome Keller.

to page 16

do Samuel

✓ + 1131A Susannah Heck m Anthony K. Funderburg, s Daniel Funderburg & Diana Keplinger (Caplinger).

✓ 1134 Catherine Frantz b 1791 m Benjamin Ream b 1789 d 1863, s Andrew Ream and Mary Zuke. They moved from VA to Clark Co., OH.

✓ + 11341 Anna Ream m David Funderburgh  
11342 Nancy Ream m Peter Hendrig.

✓ 11343 John Ream  
✓ 11344 Mary Ream  
✓ 11345 Daniel Ream m Mary Snyder.  
✓ 11346 Andrew Ream m Anna Hornish.

P. 16

✓ + 11347 Benjamin Ream m Catherine Frantz. (?)

✓ 11348 Solomon Ream  
✓ 11349 Catherine Ream  
✓ 1134A William Ream  
✓ 1134B Lidia Ream  
✓ 1134C Joseph Ream  
✓ 1134D Jacob Ream

✓ 1137 Benjamin Frantz b 1797 d 1865 m Elizabeth Flory b 1800 d 1868, da Jacob Flora, s Joseph Flora.

✓ 11371 Jonathan Frantz m Sarah Jane Leedy. He died soon after the wedding and she then married Henry Frantz

16

✓ + 11372 Henry Frantz b 1842 d 1904 m Sarah Jane Leedy Frantz b 1843 d 1905.

✓ 11373 Diana Frantz m Isaac Denlinger  
✓ 11374 Mary Ann Frantz m Jonathan Brubaker  
✓ 11375 Elizabeth Frantz m Joel Brubaker

P. 16

✓ + 11376 Nancy Frantz b 1825 d 1902 m Samuel Studebaker.

✓ 11377 Lydie Frantz m Joseph Filbrun.

16

✓ + 11378 Benjamin Frantz b 1843 d 1920 m Mary Ann Leedy b 1838 d 1896

P. 16

✓ + 11379 Jacob Frantz (this child is not well documented)

1138 Susannah Frantz b 1800 m Henry Neher, s John Neher & Magdalene Baer. see p 89 N Bk

16

✓ + 11381 John Neher Jr. m Elizabeth Garst.

17

✓ + 11382 Adam Neher m Rebecca Studebaker.

✓ 11383 Samuel Neher m Mary Jane Shull. They lived in IL.

✓ 11384 Jacob Neher m Elza Shull. They lived in IL.

✓ 11385 Daniel Neher m Catherine Miller, da Abraham Miller & Salome Frantz. See # 11596

11386 Mary Neher

✓ 11387 Catherine Neher b 1829 d 1888 m Joseph Frantz # +117B, s David Frantz & Elizabeth Garst.

11388 Susan Neher.

✓ 1139 John Frantz b 1802 d 1886 m Anna Mary Ohmart b 1804 d 1890, da Christian Ohmart and Annie Weaver. He was a ChB elder and a traveling pioneer preacher.

✓ 11391 Anna Frantz b 1822 d 1906 m Jacob Brubaker b 1819 d 1894, m-2 Jacob Ebersole # 11521 (NO)

✓ 11392 Suffiah Frantz b 1823 d 1823.

✓ 11393 Elizabeth Frantz b 1824 d 1906 m Jacob Crist Jr b 1821 d 1882 = 11651.

✓ 11394 Catherine Frantz b 1827 d 1852 m Abraham S. Studebaker.

✓ + 11395 Jacob Frantz b 1828 d 1865 m Lydia Frantz b 1830 d 1857, m-2 Fanny Shull b 1835 d 1908.

- ✓ + 11396 Salome Frantz b 1830 d 1914 m John Crist b 1830 d 1857,  
m-2 Isaac Studebaker.
- ✓ 11397 John Frantz b 1833 d 1861 m Sarah Brubaker.
- ✓ + 11398 Samuel Frantz b 1836 d 1921 m Barbara Crist, m-2 Susan  
Detrick Arnold.
- ✓ 11399 Nicholas Frantz b 1838 d 1919 m Mary Brubaker.!!!
- ✓ 1139A Barbara Frantz b 1841 d 1877 m Peter Heck Jr b 1839  
# 113121.
- ✓ + 1139B Hester Frantz b 1844 d 1904 m Isaac K. Funderburg.
- ✓ 1139C Noah Frantz b 1847 d 1847.
- ✓ 1139D Phoebe Frantz b 1849 d 1937 m Walter Lane
- ✓ 113A Daniel Frantz b 1804 d 1901 m Sophia Ohmart b 1806 d 1878,  
da Christian Ohmart & Annie Weaver.
- ✓ 113A1 Jonathan Frantz b 1825 d 1835.
- ✓ 113A2 Barbara Frantz b 1826 d 1827.
- ✓ + 113A3 Hannah Frantz b 1828 m Peter Ebersole b 1824 d 1900.
- ✓ 113A4 Benjamin Frantz b 1829 d 1849.
- ✓ 113A5 Anna Frantz b 1831 d 1912 m Adam Crist, m-2 John  
Swank.
- ✓ 113A6 Israel Frantz b 1833 d 1905 m Elizabeth Snider, m-2  
Mary Weaver.
- ✓ 113A7 Daniel O. Frantz b 1835 d 1901 m Lucy Ann Maurice  
(Morris).
- ✓ 113A8 Sophia Frantz b 1837 d 1909 m Abraham Benson.
- ✓ 113A9 Christina Frantz b 1838 d 1899 m Abraham Flory.
- ✓ 113AA Leah Frantz b 1840 d 1912 m David Flory.
- ✓ 113AB Phoebe Frantz b 1842 d 1848.
- ✓ 113AC Isaac Frantz b 1844 d 1848.
- ✓ 113AD Mary C. Frantz b 1845 m Daniel B. Hirt.
- ✓ 113AE George Frantz b 1847 m ? and had children.
- ✓ 113B Christena Frantz b 1807 d 1878 m Adam Ohmart b 1803 d 1876,  
s Christian Ohmart & Annie Weaver.
- ✓ 113B1 infant daughter b 1826 d 1826.
- ✓ 113B2 Sophia Ohmart b 1827 d 1827.
- ✓ 113B3 Daniel Ohmart b 1828 d 1845.
- ✓ 113B4 Catanna Ohmart b 1829 d 1830.
- ✓ + 113B5 Samuel Ohmart b 1831 d 1897 m Hannah Heeter.
- ✓ + 113B6 Jacob Ohmart b 1832 d 1862 ? m Hannah Levine b 1834 d  
1872.
- ✓ + 113B7 Levi Ohmart b 1834 d 1872 m Rebecca Arter, m-2 Sarah  
Click Bard.
- ✓ + 113B8 Eve Ohmart b 1837 d 1906 m Uriah Heeter.
- ✓ + 113B9 Joseph Ohmart b 1840 d 1911 m Nancy J. Howard,
- ✓ 113BA Thomas (Amos) Ohmart b 1841 d c 1856.
- ✓ + 113BB Sarah Ohmart b 1844 d 1929 m Andrew Blocher.
- ✓ + 113BC Anna Ohmart b 1845 d 1880 m Mathias Blocher.
- ✓ 113BD Julia Ohmart b 1847 m Stephen Peters.
- ✓ + 113BE Israel (Frank) Ohmart b 1851 d 1926 m Sarah Brookins.
- ✓ + 113BF Henry Ohmart 1853 d 1936 m Susannah Brookins.
- ✓ 1142 John H. Frantz d 1840 m Mary McCully, da Joseph  
McCully. In the settlement of his fathers estate he purchased  
one of the three tracks of land that Michael owned. After John  
H. died Mary sold this land and later purchased another tract  
of land, the one that Martin Winger was living on. This may  
have been about 1847 when Martin Winger moved from VA to IN.



This tract of land was near Cave Spring, now in the City of Roanoke, VA. It was the same 169 acres that her father Joseph McCully sold Michael Frantz about 1808.

✓ 1143 Elizabeth Frantz b 1791 d 1864 m Martin Winger b 1791 d 1864, s Joseph Wenger & \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Hoover, s Martin, s immigrant Hans Wenger 1737. They lived in Botetourt Co, VA until 1847 when they moved to Grant Co., IN. Martin Winger owned 200 A of land in the area where Hollins College now stands from 1804 to 1826. When he sold this land he specified that 1/2 acre was to be set aside for the Tinker Creek Meeting house and anyone could use the meeting house for worship. This may have then been a school house and later developed into a forerunner of Hollins College. He was named in the Michael Frantz III Will as executor. Michael Frantz died in 1833 but the will was not finally settled until 1854. Martin had been in IN since 1847 and the court appointed Henry M. Frantz Administrator.

(A 45 Page book was written by L. W. Shultz, one of the descendants, which gives many of the descendants of Elizabeth Frantz and Martin Winger - Winger Family Record 1970. Only part of them are given here.)

- ✓+ 11431 Catherine Winger b 1819 m Elias Miller.
- P.19 ✓+ 11432 David Martin Winger b 1820 d 1859 m Ladonia Peterman.
- P.20 ✓ 11433 Ann Winger b 1821 d 1901 m Daniel Barnhart, s Abraham Barnhart & Elizabeth Naff.
- ✓ 11434 Eliza Winger b 1823 near Salem, VA d 1901 m William Stambaugh b 1812 d 1881. Four children.
- ✓ 11435 Margaret Winger b 1824.
- P.20 ✓+ 11436 Joseph Winger b 1825 d 1895 m Mary McDermot, m-2 Elizabeth Showalter.
- ✓ 11437 Mariah Winger b 1827 d 1897 m Samuel Whiteneck b 1836 d 1883. They had 4 children.
- ✓+ 11438 Magdalena Winger b 1827 d 1863 - twin m Daniel H. Showalter.
- ✓ 11439 Michael Winger b 1829 d 1889 m Martha Whiteneck b 1835 d 1922. 9 ch.

✓ 1144 Henry M. Frantz b 1794 d 1845 m Anna Keagy b 1791 d 1859, da Henry Keagy II & Catherine Graybill. There is a France-Keagy Graveyard in which most of the Henry M. Frantz members are buried. All of the children are buried there except Henry. Keagy records state that these seven children died with consumption, likely TB. Two spellings of Frantz or France is found used interchangeably for no apparent reason in several of the Frantz Lines. Some writers state that Henry M. Frantz was the son of Christian Frantz. This is in error as he was the son of Michael Frantz III. This compiler believes that the authors of the "Christian Frantz Book" are correct when they give the son of Christian Frantz IV as Henry Christian Frantz b 1800 d 1848. See p 12 (S-16)

The compiler takes his information from the Administrative Settlement sheets in which Henry M. Frantz is the Administrator for the Michael Frantz III estate. The last Settlement Account is recorded in September 1854 and this is after the death of Henry M. Frantz. The court officers state on the court records that they met with Henry Frantz and acting for Mrs. Ann Frantz, admin. for Henry M. Frantz and from vouchers and exhibits

produced before them, closed the case and have it recorded.

The 1840 census is in the name of Henry M. Frantz, incorrectly indexed as Henry B. Frantz. Two adults are listed in manufacturing. He has a wife, 5 male and 5 female members of his household. Our record shows that this should have been 4 male and 6 female members. The 1950 census is in the name of Ann Frantz, Henry died 1845, and the following children are listed.

- ✓ 11441 Catherine Frantz b 1821 d 1853. (21)
- ✓ 11442 Mary A. Frantz b 1822 d 1863. (25)
- ✓ 11443 Elizabeth A. Frantz b 1827 d 1853 is stated to be the da of Henry M. Frantz & Anne Keagy. She m Richard Laban Waldron Sr. b 1818 d 1887 and lived only three months after her wedding day. He then m-2 Sarah Margaret Lowman and had one son, Richard Laban Waldron who became an outstanding citizen and large land owner in the Roanoke, VA area. Waldron Park marks the area and is named for this family. (20)

- ✓ 11444 Madison P. Frantz b 1829 d 1869 (21)
- ✓ 11445 Delilah Frantz b 1831 d 1851 (18)
- ✓ 11446 Henry K. Frantz b 1835 m Martha F. Thompson.
- ✓ 11447 Sarah Frances Ann Frantz b 1836 d 1852 (13)
- ✓ 11448 John S. Frantz b 1840 d 1862. (11)

(We have listed the ages as given in the 1850 census)  
(The estate was valued at \$8000 in 1850)

- ✓ 1149 Michael Frantz IV b 1810 d 1871 m Elizabeth Barnhart b 1813 d 1871, da Daniel Barnhart III & Eva Bowman. They lived in Jalapa, IN.
- ✓ 11491 Susannah Frantz b 1835 m Landon Belvil.
- ✓ 11492 Lydia Frantz b 1835 m Elisha Warner.
- ✓ 11493 Sarah Frantz b 1839 m Christian L. Swafford.
- ✓ 11494 Eliza Frantz b 1842 d 1943 m Harrison Pogue. (100 yrs)
- ✓ 11495 Mary Frantz b 1844 m Charles De Bolt.
- ✓ 11496 Louise Frantz b 1846 m James Perry Newell b 1839 d 1920.
- ✓ 11497 Elizabeth Frantz b 1849 d 1915 m Jacob Noble Goff.
- ✓ 11498 Anna Frantz b 1851 d 1873 m Samuel Shimer.
- ✓ 11499 Jeremiah Daniel Frantz b 1854 d 1872.
- ✓ 1151 Jacob Frantz b 1784 d 1851 m 1813 Sarah Ebersole d 1855, da Jacob Ebersole Sr. & Anna Garber. His parents lived with him the last years of their lives. He was a ChB layman, farmer and sawmill operator near Springfield, OH.

- ✓ 11511 John Frantz m Susannah Frantz, his cousin and moved to In.

- ✓ 11512 Christian Frantz m Mary Heckman.
- 20 ✓ + 11514 Phoebe Frantz m Joel Ohmart b 1818, s John Ohmart.
- ✓ 11515 Anna Frantz - unkm.
- 20 ✓ + 11516 Elizabeth Frantz m Lewis Meyers.
- 21 ✓ + 11517 Aaron Frantz b 1830 d 1914 m Mary Ryman (b 1833).

- ✓ 1152 Catherine Frantz b 1786 d 1841 m George Grisso b 1783 d 1884, s Matthias Grisso & Marie Elizabeth Maurer. He moved from PA to Botetourt Co., VA about 1785 with his parents and then moved to Clark Co., OH with the Frantz clan in 1814. He had very good health for over 100 years. He was baptized into the Peters Creek ChB near Salem, VA 1812. He went west rather

than to answer the VA draft in the War of 1812. He m-2 Nancy Frantz b 1799, da Benjamin Frantz & Elizabeth Flory. He was a farmer. ChB

- 21 ✓ + 11521 Christian Grisso b 1810 m Elizabeth Detrick b 1817, m-2 Phoeby Ebersole Myers, the widow of John Myers and da Jacob Ebersole, He was the father of ten children.
- ✓ + 11522 George Grisso Jr. b 1837 m Eva Hoffman b 1835, a miller - two ch.
- 21 ✓ + 11523 Catherine Grisso b 1833 m Henry Brubaker of Preble Co., OH. She had five sons.
- 21 ✓ + 11524 John Grisso b 1817 d 1893 m Lydia Baker, m-2 Sally Frantz b 1826, da Daniel Frantz and Magdalena Garver Minnich. John had thirteen ch. They moved to IN. Lydia Grisso, a granddaughter was a missionary to India for the ChB.
- ✓ + 11525 Benjamin Grisso b 1834 m Catherine Sellers. They moved to IN and had nine ch.
- 22 ✓ + 11526 Emanuel Grisso m Elizabeth Frantz, da Daniel Frantz & Magdalena Garver Minnich. They moved to Laketon, IN & had twelve Ch.
- ✓ + 11527 Joseph Grisso b 1831 m Sarah Jane Frantz b 1838, da Joseph Frantz & Nancy Hornish. They remained on the family homestead and had three sons and four daughters. —NO
- ✓ 1159 Salome (Sally) Frantz b c 1796 m Abraham Miller b 1796 d 1862, s Eld. Daniel Miller I and Anna Garber. They moved from Botetourt Co., VA to Lima, OH ca 1818 and he was a minister in the Sugar Creek ChB - Some of his descendants went with the OGBB church. Abraham m-2 Catherine Leedy b 1802 d 1877 and had more children. Abraham & both wives are bu in the Smith Cem., Allen Co., OH. see p 28 (S-45)
- ✓ 11591 Sarah Miller b 1820 m David Early of m-1
- ✓ 11592 Barbara Miller b 1821 d 1920 m John G. Miller b 1822 d
- ✓ 11593 Joseph Miller b 1821
- ✓ 11594 Anna Miller b 1822 m David Neher d 1841, m-2 Samuel Neher
- ✓ 11595 Mary Miller b 1823
- ✓ 11596 Abraham Miller Jr. b 1824 -
- ✓ 11597 Saloma Miller b 1827 of m Samuel Neher
- ✓ + 11598 Catherine Miller b 1828 m Daniel D. Neher # 11385, s Abraham Miller & Christina Arnold.
- ✓ 11599 Phoebe Miller b 1833 of m-2
- ✓ 1159A Daniel Miller b 1836 "
- ✓ 1159B Susanna Miller "
- ✓ 1159C Samuel Miller b 1840 m Martha Harter "
- ✓ 1159D Magdalena Miller b 1843 "
- ✓ 1159E Elizabeth Miller b 1845 "
- (no one seems to know for sure which children are of the 1st and 2nd marriage)
- ✓ 1163 Nicholas Frantz b 1797 d 1874 m Catherine Crist b 1799 d 1866, da Jacob Crist & Margaret Hob. They moved to Clark Co., OH 1826 and to Wabash Co., IN 1841.
- P, 22 ✓ + 11631 Susan Frantz m John E. Frantz (Big John)
- 22 ✓ + 11632 Catherine Frantz b 1822 d 1860 m John L. Frantz b 1820.
- 22 ✓ + 11633 Elizabeth Frantz m Jacob Cripe.
- ✓ 11634 Magdalene Frantz m Abraham Montel
- ✓ 11635 Salome (Sally) Frantz m Sam Cripe



NO

- ✓ + 11636 Anna Frantz b 1835 Jacob Hoy.
- P. 22 ✓ + 11637 Rebecca Frantz b 1836 d 1903 m John J. Frantz b 1825 d 1907 (Black John) # 11232
- P. 22 ✓ + 11638 Mary Frantz b 1840 d 1915 m Isaac Cripe.
- ✓ 11639 Phebe Frantz b 1844/49 d 1870.
- ✓ 1165 Madgalena Frantz d 1824 m Jacob Crist Sr b 1801 d 1849. In 1826 he m-2 Catherine Ohmart b 1808 d 1899, da Christian Ohmart & Annie Weaver. Jacob Sr. was a ChB minister.
- ✓ 11651 Jacob Crist Jr. b 1824 d 1882 m Elizabeth Frantz, da John Frantz.
- 11652 John Crist b 1829 d 1871 m Salome Frantz b 1830 d 1914 # 11396. Their children are listed there.
- ✓ 1167 Sarah (Sally) Frantz m Frederick Garst II b 1784 d 1850, s Frederick Garst I & Magdalena Rauch. His 1st wife was Susannah Eller, da Jacob Eller and they had 11 children. (This is entry # 1112 in the Our Garst Family in America, Book 2 by Joe Garst.
- P. 23 ✓ + 11671 Frederick Garst III b 1830.
- ✓ 11672 Susannah Garst b 1832.
- ✓ 11673 Barbara Garst b ca 1835.
- ✓ 11674 William Garst - died young.
- P. 23 ✓ + 11675 Peter Garst b 1837.
- ✓ 11676 Elias Garst
- P. 23 ✓ + 11677 John Garst b 1839.
- P. 23 ✓ + 11678 George Washington Garst b 1841.
- P. 23 ✓ 11679 Frances Garst m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Berry.
- P. 23 ✓ + 1167A Benjamin Franklin Garst b 1847.
- ✓ 1171 Michael Frantz b 1791 d 1860 m Elizabeth Crist b 1792 d 1823, m-2 Susannah Neher b 1800 d 1850, m-3 Catherine Ohmart Crist b 1808 d 1899, da Christian Ohmart & Anna Weaver. Catherine was the widow of Jacob Crist Sr. # 1165. Michael and Elizabeth were both born in Botetourt Co., VA and died Clark Co., OH.
- 24 ✓ + 11711 David Frantz b 1817 d 1905.
- ✓ 11712 Elizabeth Frantz b 1821 d 1899 m Joseph Arnold b 1818 d 1900, s Daniel Arnold & Catherine Harshbarger. Joseph came with his parents from Rh'm, VA by wagon train, through the Cumberland Trail and the National Road, to Montgomery Co., OH. He was a farmer and Ch.B Elder who served the churches of the Middle District of OH. In 1881 he went with the OGBB.
- ✓ 11713 Catherine Frantz b 1822 d 1849 m Daniel Neher. m-1
- ✓ 11714 John Frantz b 1825 d 1882 m Magdalena Salzman. m-2
- ✓ 11715 Samson Frantz b 1826 d 1826.
- 11716 Susanna Frantz b 1828 d 1850.
- ✓ 11717 Lydia Frantz b 1830 d 1857 m Jacob Frantz b 1828 d 1865 # 11395 where children are listed.
- ✓ 11718 Michael Frantz b 1834 d 1877 m Barbara Brubaker b 1841 d 1931.
- ✓ 11719 Samuel O. Frantz b 1837 d 1924 m Magdalene Ronk b 1838 d 1918.
- ✓ 1171A Anna Frantz b 1840 d 1860. m-2
- ✓ 1171B Aaron Frantz b 1852 d 1860. m-3
- ✓ 1172 Anna Frantz b 1792 d 1867 m Abraham Garst II b 1791 d 1852, s Abraham Garst I & Mary Zehring. They were farmers at North Hampton, OH. He is bu in Myers Cem., Anna was bu at Brook's

- Grove cem., Stanford, IL. He <sup>NO</sup> (m-2) Madgadene Minnick
- ✓ 11721 David Garst b 1820 d 1890 m Elizabeth Heck #11316, m-2  
Mary Frantz. They had no ch but raised Emma Frantz da of  
brother-in-law John W. Frantz and she was his sole heir.
  - ✓ 11722 Abraham Garst III b 1821 d 1852. <sup>NO</sup>
  - ✓ 11723 Elizabeth Garst b 1823 d 1852 m John Neher. Many of  
their descendants were ministers and missionaries. See #  
11381 for ch.
  - 24 ✓ + 11724 John Garst b 1825 d 1873 m Mary Bozarth.
  - ✓ + 11725 Jacob Garst b 1828 d 1898 m Rachel Thomas.
  - ✓ + 11726 Joseph Garst b 1831 d 1897 m Sarah Trout.
  - ✓ + 11727 Michael Garst b 1832 d 1903 m Mary Elizabeth Bailey.
  - ✓ 11728 Susan Garst b 1835 d 1906 m John Baird.
  - 25 ✓ + 11729 Elias Garst b 1837 d 1930 m Caroline Rinker, m-2  
Elizabeth Kauffman, m-3 Mattie E. James.
  - ✓ 1174 Samuel Frantz b ca 1795/8 d 1867 m Mary Fisher b 1792 d  
1880, da Peter Fisher & Elizabeth Altick. He lived and died in  
Franklin Co., VA and she then moved to Wabash Co., IN.
  - 25 ✓ + 11741 David Frantz b 1821 d 1904 m Elizabeth Flora, m-2 Sarah  
Ann Gillispie.
  - 25 ✓ + 11742 Samuel Frantz Jr b 1823 d 1864 m Sarah Brubaker, m-2  
Magdalena Brubaker.
  - 25 ✓ + 11743 Peter Frantz b 1825 d before 1860 m Hannah Barnhart.
  - 26 ✓ + 11744 Jacob Frantz b 1827 d 1902 m Leah Brubaker, m-2 Lovina  
Frank.
  - 26 ✓ + 11745 Elizabeth Frantz b 1830 d 1913 m Henry Brubaker.
  - ✓ 1177 Christian Frantz b 1801 d 1851/7 m Catherine Minnich b 1804  
d 1879, da Michael Minnich & Magdalene Garber.
  - ✓ 1178 Jacob Frantz b VA d 1835/36 m Mary Jane Ebersole b VA,  
da Jacob Ebersole II & Salome Keller.
  - 26 ✓ + 11781 Peter Frantz b 1836 d 1918 m Mary Jane First.
  - ✓ 1179 Lydia Frantz b 1805 in Botetourt Co., VA was the 2nd wife of  
David Ziegler b 1790 in PA, s Jacob Ziegler & \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Kinsey, a  
descendant of immigrant Philip Ziegler of PA. David and his  
first wife and eight children moved from Carlisle, PA about  
1830 to 1834. After his first wife's death, he married Lydia  
who had moved with her mother to Clark County, OH from  
Botetourt Co., VA. This was after her fathers death in VA and  
her mother's 2nd marriage. See p 87 (S-23) for more.
  - ✓ 11791 Michael Ziegler b 1834/5 - lived 3 years.
  - ✓ 11792 Susanna Ziegler b 1836.
  - ✓ 11793 Lydia Ziegler b 1837.
  - ✓ 11794 Sabina Ziegler b 1838.
  - ✓ 11795 Catherine Ziegler b 1839 d 1859.
  - ✓ 11796 Noah Ziegler b 1840 d 1848.
  - ✓ 11797 Christian Ziegler b 1842 d 1842.
  - ✓ 11798 Moses Ziegler b 1844 d 1864.
  - 26 ✓ + 11799 Elias Ziegler b 1835 ... out of order
  - ✓ 1179A Abraham Ziegler b 1847.
  - ✓ 1179B Sarah Ziegler b 1849 d 1871.
  - ✓ 1179C Abigail Ziegler b 1853 d 1860.
  - ✓ 117B Joseph Frantz b 1813 d 1866 m-1 Nancy Hornish, da John  
Hornish & Catherine Ely, m-2 Catherine Neher b 1829 d 1888  
= 11387.
  - ✓ 117R David Frantz - died young.

- ✓ 117B2 Eli Frantz - died young.
- ✓ 117B3 Sarah Jane Frantz m Joseph Grisso # 11527 and had 3 sons and four daughters.
- 26 ✓ + 117B4 Catherine Frantz m William Brown.
- ✓ 117B5 Henry Frantz
- 26 ✓ + 117B6 Samuel N. Frantz b 1849 d 1893 m Elizabeth Detrick.
- ✓ 117B7 Susannah Frantz
- ✓ 1195 Jacob (H) Frederick Garst Sr. b 1795 in Botetourt Co., VA d 1865 in Muhlenburg Co., KY m Mary Magdalene (Polly) Shaver b 1796 in VA d 1871 at McLean Co., KY, da immigrant Andrew Shaver & Ursula Miller. They left Roanoke, VA about 1840 and went to Muhlenburg Co., KY with the Shaver family and helped to establish a Dutch Community which they named "Bremen" after the birthplace in Germany of Andrew Shaver. They are buried in the Shaver Cem.
- 26 ✓ + 11951 Alfred Garst b 1821.
- ✓ 11952 Nancy Garst m Joseph Coffman.
- ✓ 11953 Susan Garst m Joseph Faith.
- 26 ✓ + 11954 John G. Garst b 1826.
- ✓ 11955 Sally Garst b 1828 m Samuel Short.
- ✓ 11956 Phillip T. Garst b 1830 d 1883.
- ✓ 11957 Lydia Margaret Garst b 1832 m Rudolph Kittinger of McLean Co. KY.
- ✓ 11958 Mary Jane Garst b 1834 d 1869 m John B. Hendricks of McLean Co., KY.
- 36 ✓ + 11959 Elizabeth Garst b 1836 d 1873/5 m David J. Fleming.
- 27 ✓ + 1195A Andrew Jackson Garst b 1828.
- 27 ✓ + 1195B Jacob Frederick Garst Jr b 1841.

fifth generation

- ✓ 11162 John Frantz b 1811 d 1877 m Anna Weaver, da Joseph Weaver, minister in RMC, m-2 Catharine Ryder b 1814 d 1891.
- ✓ 111621 Amos Frantz m Ida Herr, da Amos F. Herr & lived in York, PA.
- ✓ 111622 Lizzie Frantz b 1851 d 1926 m Jacob Shoemaker d 1936.
- ✓ 11163 Abraham Frantz b 1813 d 1884 m Martha Groff b 1818 d 1899, da Abraham Groff. They were farmers at Waynesboro, PA.
- P. 27 ✓ + 111631 Benjamin Franklin Frantz b 1847 d 1908 m Martha L. Funk.
- ✓ 111632 Abraham G. Frantz
- ✓ 111633 Elam Groff Frantz
- ✓ 111634 Ezra G. Frantz
- P. 27 ✓ + 111635 Ann Elizabeth Frantz m John Bonebrake
- ✓ 111636 Mary Alice Frantz
- ✓ 111637 Ella Louise Frantz
- ✓ 111638 Ida Martha Frantz
- ✓ 111639 Christian G. Frantz
- ✓ 11163A Martin Frantz.
- 11164 Jacob Frantz b 1815 d 1880 m Frances Hoffman, da Christian Hoffman, m-2 Anna N. Landis b 1820. All ch by m-1.
- ✓ 111641 Henry Frantz m Salinda Miller.
- ✓ 111642 John Frantz
- ✓ 111643 Susan Frantz b 1838 m Isaiah Sprenkle d 1912.
- ✓ 111644 Lizzie Frantz b 1843

- ✓ 111645 Barbara Frantz b 1848 d 1927.
- ✓ 11165 Christian Frantz b 1819 d 1884 m Leah Stauffer <sup>Mr?</sup> b 1847 d 1897.
- ✓ 111651 Albert Frantz b 1847 d 1923.
- ✓ + 111652 Benjamin S. Frantz b 1849 d 1916 m Annie L. Frick.
- ✓ + 111653 Christian Frantz b 1854 d 1928 m Sarah Noble.
- ✓ 111654 Jacob Frantz b 1856 d 1923 m Annie R. Stauffer b 1850 d 1942.
- ✓ 111655 Etta Frantz b 1864 d 1942 m Jacob S. Stoner.
- ✓ + 111656 John Elmer Frantz b 1867 d 1939 m Edith Herr.
- ✓ 11166 Samuel Frantz b 1821 d 1901 m Barbara Stauffer b 1822 d 1884.
- ✓ + 111661 Emma S. Frantz b 1849 d 1917 m Jacob Freese Newman.
- ✓ 111662 Edward Frantz b 1851 d 1924 m Ella R. Beatty b 1852 d 1914, m-2 Nancy Friend.
- ✓ 111663 Henry Frantz b 1855 d 1916 - was a D.D.S.
- ✓ 11167 Benjamin Frantz b 1824 d 1907 m Mary A. Ryder b 1830 d 1898.  
He was born on the Frantz farm near Litiz, PA before his family moved to Waynesboro, PA. He was a M.D. and served the community of Waynesboro, PA until his death. Reformed Mennonite. There were eleven children.
- ✓ + 111671 Samuel Frantz d 1923 m Mazie \_\_\_?
- ✓ + 111672 Charlotte Elizabeth Frantz
- ✓ + 111673 Caroline Frantz b 1853 d 1910
- ✓ + 111674 Joseph Frantz b 1854 d 1932 m Gertrude Smith, m-2 Alice Immell Stouffer b 1874 d 1941.
- ✓ 111675 Mary Frantz b 1856 d 1857
- ✓ 111676 Isaac Frantz b 1858 d 1901 - unkm. He was a talented oil artist and lived at home with his parents.
- ✓ 111677 Abram Frantz b 1861 d 1935 - Unkm. He was injured in an accident when but a child and was deaf and dumb. He was a sketch artist for the U. S. Printing Co., of Baltimore, MD where he lived.
- ✓ 111678 Anna Frantz b 1864 d 1939 - unkm.
- ✓ + 111679 John Frantz b 1867 d 1923
- ✓ 11167A Mary R. Frantz b 1974 d 1947 m William Ferguson. They homesteaded near Scobey, MT.
- ✓ 11167B Herman Frantz b 1875 d 1947 - lived in Los Angeles, CA.
- ✓ 11168 Anna Frantz b 1828 d 1861 m Martin Hoover b 1822 d 1900. He m-2 Elizabeth Frick Hershey b 1831. He was a minister in the Reformed Mennonite Church.
- ✓ 111681 Christian Hoover b 1856 d 1874.
- ✓ 111682 Emma Hoover b 1858
- ✓ --- Annie Hoover b 1867 d 1921 by m-2
- ✓ --- Leah Hoover b 1871
- ✓ 11312 Samuel Heck m Barbara Click.
- ✓ 113121 Peter Heck Jr. b 1838 m 1861 Barbara Frantz, da John Frantz. He was a ChB deacon who went with the OGBB in 1881.
- ✓ 11314 Lydia Heck m John Filbrun. As a small child, his parents took him from VA to Miami Co., OH by wagon train. They had four sons and five daughters.
- ✓ + 113144 David S. Filbrun d 1916 m Sarah Ellen Karnes.
- ✓ 11319 Mary (Polly) Heck m John Ebersole b 1829 d 1911, s Jacob Ebersole II & Salome Keller. They were farmers near Springfield, OH.
- ✓ 113191 Martha Ebersole - died young.

P.27 ✓  
 P.27 ✓  
 P.27 ✓  
 P.28 ✓  
 P.28 ✓  
 P.28 ✓  
 P.28 ✓

Mary, d/o Joseph



P.

28

✓ + 113192 Sabina Ebersole b 1855 d 1931 m Eld. J. D. Sandy b 1854 d 1926.

✓ + 113193 Joseph Clark Ebersole m Mary Hinkle.

✓ 113194 Effie Ebersole b 1868 m J. D. Hinkle and farmed in Bethel Township, Clark Co., OH.

✓ 1131A Susannah Heck b 1846 d 1937 m Anthony K. Funderburg b 1843 d 1916, s Daniel Funderburg & Diana Keplinger. They were farmers at New Carlisle, OH. See p 178 (S-78) for a fuller account of their family and pictures.

*do Samuel*

✓ 1131A1 Frank E. Funderburg b 1871 d 1952 m Ann Heistand b 1870 d 1958, da Christian Heistand & Catherine Leffel. They were farmers near Springfield, OH and had no children.

28

✓ + 1131A2 Samuel H. Funderburg b 1873 d 1932 m Margaret Emma Barnhart.

✓ + 1131A3 Daniel H. Funderburg b 1874 d 1958 m Sophie Blocher.

29

✓ + 1131A4 Emma Funderburg b 1877 d 1968 m Rev. John B. Gump.

✓ + 1131A5 Clara Funderburg b 1880 d 1969 m Herbert Barnhart

11347 Benjamin Ream m Catherine Frantz

P.35

✓ + 113471 Matilda Ream m William Myers, s Lewis Myers & Elizabeth Frantz. See + 115162 for children.

P.29

✓ + 113472 Elizabeth Ream b 1860 d 1922 m George F. Brubaker.

✓ 11372 Henry Frantz b 1842 d 1904 m Sarah Jane Leedy Frantz b 1843 d 1905, the widow of his brother Jonothan Frantz and da John Leedy & Eliz Fall. He was a ChB Elder and noted leader in his church. They lived at New Carlisle, OH. ChB

✓ 113721 John Frantz d young

19

✓ + 113722 Edward Frantz b 1686 d 1962 m Effie B. Wine.

✓ 113723 Florence Frantz b 1870 d 1961 m Charles Dresher b 1866 d 1938.

✓ 113724 Elizabeth Frantz d young.

✓ 11376 Nancy Frantz b 1825 d 1902 m Samuel Studebaker b 1820 d 1901. They had sixteen children.

P.29

✓ + 113761 Isaac Studebaker b 1856 d 1924 m Mary Snell, m-2 Ella Neher.

✓ 11378 Benjamin Frantz b 1843 d 1920 m Mary Ann Leedy b 1838 d 1896, da John Leedy & Eliz Fall, m-2 Mattie W. Binkley. He was an Elder in the OGBB and lived near New Carlisle, OH.

✓ 113781 Samuel Martin Frantz b 1857 d 1930 m I. Markey.

✓ 113782 Infant son d 1859

✓ 113783 Joseph Frantz b 1860 d 1942 m Sarah Eliz Eby and are bu at Gratis, OH.

✓ 113784 Sara E. Frantz b 1862 d 1942 m Amos Detrich b ;1861 d 1925 and lived in Clark Co., OH.

✓ 113785 Emma Frantz b 1865 d 1884

✓ 113786 Martha Frantz b & d 1868

✓ 113787 Johnny Frantz b 1869 d 1870

✓ 113788 Charley Frantz b 1872 d 1921 m Adria Alice Brubaker, m-2 Mary S. Wray.

✓ 11379 Jacob Frantz m Phebe Studebaker

✓ 113791 Isaac Frantz b 1850. He was a teacher, Elder, Church leader, evangelist, and pastor in OH and FL.

✓ 11381 John Neher Jr. m Elizabeth Garst = 11723, da Abraham Garst & Anna Frantz, m-2 Lydia Studebaker. He was a farmer and ChB minister in OH and IL.

✓ 113811 Michael Neher

m-1

- ✓ 113812 Noah Neher m-1
- ✓ 113813 Susan Neher m-1
- ✓ 113814 Lizzie Neher m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Brubaker. m-2
- ✓ 113815 Elma C. Neher m Jacob Shutt. m-2
- ✓ 113816 David Neher m-2

29

- ✓ 11382 Adam Neher m Rebecca Studebaker & had ten children.
- ✓ + 113821 Abraham S. Neher b 1850 m Ella N. Shriver.
- ✓ 11391 Hester Frantz b 1844 d 1904 m Isaac K Funderburg, s Daniel Funderburg & Diana Keplinger. He m-2 Katie Burkholder. They were farmers, live stock dealers, and he engaged in many business ventures in New Carlisle, OH. For more information and pictures see p 130 (S-78)

see p. 18

- + 1138211 William H. Funderburg m Caroline Dresher.
- 1138212 Harry C. Funderburg.
- 1138213 Charles E. Funderburg.
- 1138214 Edward Funderburg.
- 1138215 Clarence Funderburg.
- 1138216 Ursula Funderburg m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Shroyer.
- 1138217 Anna Funderburg m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Free.

- ✓ 11395 Jacob Frantz b 1828 d 1865 m Lydia Frantz b 1830 d 1857, da Michael Frantz & Susannah Neher, m-2 Fanny Shull b 1835 d 1908, da Peter Shull & Mary Weyer. After Jacob died Fanny m-2 Abraham Ault and had nine more children. Jacob lived in Clark Co., OH and Virden, IL. *one*

30

- ✓ + 113951 John L. Frantz b 1851 d 1892 m Delilah Hamm b 1852 d 1932.
- ✓ + 113952 Michael J(T). Frantz b 1853 m Sarah Swartz b 1850 d 1882, m-2 Susan Frantz b 1842 d 1929, m-3 Elvira E. Josselyn.
- ✓ 113953 Noah Frantz b 1856 d 1857. m-1
- ✓ + 113954 Lydia Frantz b 1858 d 1949 m Daniel Frantz b 1857 d 1933 #117118. Children are listed there.
- ✓ + 113955 Anna Frantz b 1860 d 1906 m William Boyd b 1854 d 1909.
- ✓ + 113956 Mary Frantz b 1862 d 1912 m Alonzo Heaston b 1863 d 1950.

- ✓ + 113957 Phebe Frantz b 1865 d 1945 m Frank McGaffey.

- ✓ 11396 Salome Frantz b 1830 d 1914 m John Crist b 1829 d 1871 # 1165. They moved from Clark Co., OH to Virden, IL in 1863 in a covered wagon. He died there and she and the children moved to Conway, KS in 1879. She m-2 Isaac Studebaker in 1878.

p. 31

- ✓ + 113961 Isaac H. Crist b 1852 d 1928 m Sarah Brubaker b 1853 d 1938.
- ✓ 113962 Jacob Crist b 1854 d 1856.
- ✓ 113963 Samuel Crist b 1856 d 1857.
- ✓ + 113964 Phoebe Ellen Crist b 1857 d 1920 m John Y. Brubaker.
- ✓ + 113965 John Eli Crist b 1860 m Margaret Garst, m-2 Maggie Hartman, m-3 Mattie Shares.
- ✓ + 113966 Henry Francis Crist b 1862 m Catherine Garst, m-2 Betty Root.
- ✓ + 113967 Daniel Albert Crist b 1866 d 1952 m Mary Ellen Roesch b 1873 d 1965.
- ✓ 113968 Ora Peter Crist b 1870 d 1870.

- ✓ 11398 Samuel Frantz b 1836 d 1921 m Barbara Crist, m-2 Susan Detrick Arnold b 1846 d 1928, da John C. Detrick & Isabella

Hudson. They lived and died in Rock Ford, CO.

✓ + 113981 Maurice Samuel Frantz b 1887 d 1980

✓ 1139B Hester Frantz b 1844 d 1904 m Isaac Funderburg, s Daniel Funderburg & Diana Keplinger (Caplinger). He m-2 Katie Burkholder. They were farmers and stock dealers, he engaged in many business ventures in New Carlisle, OH. For more information and pictures see p 130 (S-78).

✓ + 1139B1 William H. Funderburg b1862 d 1944 m Caroline Elizabeth Dresher.

✓ 1139B2 Samuel Funderburg b 1863 d 1864.

✓ + 1139B3 Harrie C. Funderburg b 1864 d 1956 m Florence Keplinger.

✓ + 1139B4 Ursula Funderburg b 1866 d 1930 m James K. Shroyer.

✓ + 1139B5 Charles E. Funderburg b 1869 d 1964 m Adella Smith.

✓ 1139B6 Irvan Funderburg b 1871 d 1887.

✓ + 1139B7 Edward C. Funderburg b 1876 d 1968 m Dollie E. Filbrun.

✓ + 1139B8 Anna Funderburg b 1878 d 1959 m Orrice Calvin Free.

✓ + 1139B9 Clarence Funderburg b 1888 m Eva Elinor Neher.

✓ 113A3 Hannah Frantz m Peter Ebersole b 1824 d 1900, s Jacob Ebersole II & Salome Keller.

✓ 113A31 Phoebe Ebersole m Jacob <sup>Small</sup> a farmer in IN.

✓ 113A32 Daniel Ebersole m Agnes Hathway. He was a teacher and school principal at Springfield, OH.

✓ 113A33 Saloma Ebersole m J. A. Kiplinger, a farmer in German Township.

✓ 113A34 Sophia Ebersole m Marion Garst, a farmer and teacher in Germantown Township.

✓ 113A35 John P. Ebersole m Lucy Persell and homesteaded in ND.

✓ 113A36 Elsie Ebersole m Ira D. Garst. They lived at Harlan, IA. <sup>Eliza</sup>

✓ 113A37 Henry Ebersole b 1868 d 1870.

✓ 113A38 Jacob Scott Ebersole b 1869 m Maude Detrick. He was a Baptist minister in OH, NY, NE, & IL.

✓ 113A39 Willis Ebersole m Bertha Ann Schaffner and homesteaded in ND.

✓ 113B5 Samuel Ohmart b 1831 d <sup>1897</sup> 1879 m Hannah Heeter b 1834 d 1914, da Henry Heeter & Hannah Vaniman.

✓ 113B51 Esta Ohmart ? b 1855

✓ + 113B52 Malessie Ohmart b 1856 m ~~Simon~~ Grisso.

✓ + 113B53 Lydia Ohmart b 1860 m Simon Eli Grisso?

✓ + 113B54 Carrie Ohmart b 1865 m Sherman White.

✓ 113B55 Mary Ohmart b 1866 m Simon E. Grisso?

✓ 113B56 John Ohmart b 1868

✓ + 113B57 Ida Ohmart b 1877 m Henry Redman.

✓ + 113B58 Jacob Ohmart b 1853 d 1923 m Hannah Showalter.

✓ 113B59 Abraham Ohmart.

✓ 113B6 Jacob Ohmart b 1832 m Hannah Levine b 1834 d 1872.

✓ 113B61 Loyal Ohmart b 1864

✓ 113B62 Charles Ohmart b 1868

113B63 Sam Ohmart

✓ 113B7 Levi Ohmart b 1834 d 1872 m Rebecca Arter b 1841 d 1861,

✓ m-2 Sarah Click Bard d 1870.

113B71 Laura Ohmart b 1859

✓ + 113B72 Loren Ohmart b 1859 d 1925 m Alice Showalter, m-2

P.34

P.32

X  
X P.33  
X

P.34

X  
(see Joseph)  
NO

?

Martha Hoover.

- ? ✓ + 113B73 Ellen Ohmart m John Oldfather.
- ✓ + 113B74 Union Ohmart b 1865 d 1951 m Bertha Creager.
- ✓ 113B75 Norman Ohmart
- ✓ 113B76 Simon Ohmart
- ✓ 113B8 Eve Ohmart b 1837 d 1906 m Uriah Heeter b 1836 d 1914.
- ✓ 113B81 Isaiah (Ezra) Heeter b 1861 d 1881.
- 34 ✓ + 113B82 Julia Ann Heeter b 1863 d 1929 m Shirl C. Wertenberger.
- ✓ 113B83 Enos Heeter b 1865 d 1895.
- ✓ + 113B84 Joseph Heeter b 1867 d 1930 m Mary Ann Tombaugh.
- ✓ 113B85 Adam Heeter b 1870 d 1880
- ✓ 113B86 Clara Anna Heeter b 1873 d 1880
- ✓ 113B87 Sarah Heeter b 1875 d 1875.
- ✓ 113B9 Joseph Ohmart b 1840 d 1911 m Nancy J. Howard b 1842 d 1921.
- ✓ 113B91 Loyal Ohmart b 1864
- p 34 ✓ + 113B92 Charles C. Ohmart b 1867 d 1957 m Wilhelmina Warren.
- 113B93 Sam Ohmart b 1870
- ✓ 113BB Sarah Ohmart b 1844 d 1929 m Andrew Blocher b 1843 d 1926.
- ✓ 113BB1 Daniel Blocher b 1867
- ✓ 113BB2 Christina Blocher b 1868
- ✓ 113BB3 Samuel Blocher b 1869
- ✓ 113BB4 John Blocher b 1871
- 34 ✓ + 113BB5 Amos Blocher b 1872 d 1965 m Bessie Hope Kauffman.
- ✓ 113BB6 Elis Blocher b 1873 d 1881.
- ✓ 113BC Anna Ohmart b 1845 d 1880 m Matthias Blocher b 1847 d 1927.
- ✓ 113BC1 Infant d 1873
- ✓ 113BC2 Israel Blocher b 1874
- ✓ 113BC3 Rosela Blocher b 1877
- ✓ 113BC4 Infant d 1880
- ✓ 113BE Israel Ohmart b 1851 d 1926 m Sarah Brookins b 1861 d 1908.
- ✓ + 113BE1 Gorman Ohmart b 1882 d 1971 m Verna Longenecker
- ✓ + 113BE2 Allen Ohmart b 1884 d 1962 m Jessie Creager
- ✓ + 113BE3 Walter Ohmart b 1889 d 1974 m Marie Dixon
- ✓ + 113BE4 Galen B. Ohmart b 1896 m Rosa Simpson
- ✓ + 113BE5 Mary Ohmart b 1897 m Carroll Earl
- p 35 ✓ + 113BE6 Ruth Ohmart b 1900 m Loren Miller Carlin b 1905 and  
had no children. 1853
- ✓ 113BF Henry Ohmart b 1835 d 1936 m Susannah Brookins b 1857 d 1941.
- ✓ 113BF1 Alfred Ohmart
- ✓ 113BF2 Maude Ohmart
- p 35 ✓ + 113BF3 Fannie Ohmart m Henry Pottenger.
- ✓ 113BF4 Mardie Ohmart b 1882 d 1889.
- ✓ 11431 Catherine Winger b 1819 m Elias Miller b 1816, s Conrad  
Miller & Mary Bowman. They lived in Allen Co., KS. (see p 9  
(S-24)).
- ✓ 114311 Mary Miller
- ✓ 114312 Eliza Miller
- ✓ 114313 Sarah Miller
- ✓ 114314 Nancy Miller
- ✓ 114315 Gideon Miller
- ✓ 114316 John Miller
- ✓ 114317 Elias Miller
- ✓ 114318 Marie Miller
- ✓ 114319 Rebecca Miller
- ✓ 11431A Alice L. Miller



- ✓ 11432 David Martin Winger b 1820 d 1859 m Ladonia Peterman. They lived in Peterman Co, MO.
- ✓ 114321 Carey Winger
  - ✓ 114322 Sarah Eliz Winger
  - ✓ 114323 Irvin Winger
  - ✓ 114324 Jacob W. Winger
  - ✓ 114325 Adaline Winger
  - ✓ 114326 infant
  - ✓ 114327 Martin Winger
  - ✓ 114328 Mary Ann Winger
- ✓ 11436 Joseph Winger b 1825 d 1895 m Mary McDermot b 1829 d 1856, m-2 Elizabeth Showalter b 1837 d 1913. Daniel H. Showalter & Anna Brower. They were farmers in Grant Co., IN.
- p 35 ✓ + 114361 John Martin Winger b 1850 d 1922 m Mary Smith. m-1
- ✓ 114362 Sarah Ellen Winger b 1852 d 1884 m Aaron Moss. 4 ch. m-1
  - ✓ 114363 Madison David Winger b 1856 d 1870. of m-2
  - ✓ 114364 Samuel Edward Winger b 1858 d 1860. "
  - ✓ 114365 Daniel Oscar Winger b 1860 d 1938 m Ida Bechtel. 6 ch.
  - ✓ 114366 Orlando Calvin Winger b 1862 d 1919.
  - ✓ 114367 Joseph Pendleton Winger b 1864 d 1935 m Amanda Ella Showalter b 1870 d 1955. Framed in Sweetser, IN - 12 ch.
  - ✓ 114368 Abigail Ann Winger b 1867 d 1906 m Arthur Wimmer. no ch.
  - ✓ 114369 Ida Frances Winger b 1870 m Henry Landis. Lived Sweetser, IN. 7 ch.
  - ✓ 11436A Mahlon Delano Winger b 1877 d 1948 m Stelia Guinen - 1 ch, m-2 Emma Harris - 4 ch. Framer in Sweetser, IN.
- ✓ 11446 Henry K. Frantz b 1835 d 1905 or before m Martha F. Thompson b 1844 d 1915. They lived on the old homeplace in R'ke Co., VA.
- ✓ 114461 John H. Frantz b 1862.
  - + 114462 Delilah L. Frantz b 1864 d 1926 m Wm Richard Obenshain.
  - + 114463 Mary Lee Frantz b 1866 d 1932 m Timothy O'Leary.
  - 114464 Virginia G. Frantz b 1868
  - 114465 Julia J. Frantz b 1870
  - 114466 William P. Frantz b 1872
  - 114467 Charles E. Frantz b 1874 d 1905 or before - unm.
  - 114468 James Frantz b 1876 d 1961 m Mattie \_\_\_?\_\_\_ b 1880 d 1941.
  - 114469 Frances E. Frantz b 1878
  - 11446A Oscar H. Frantz b 1881 d 1943
- ✓ 11514 Phoebe Frantz b 1819 m Joel Ohmart b 1818, s John Ohmart.
- 35 ✓ + 115141 Eli Ohmart b 1859 m Minnie \_\_\_?\_\_\_ b 1858.
- ✓ 11516 Elizabeth Frantz m Lewis Myers b 1821, s George Myers & Magdeline Cosler.
- ✓ 115161 Simon Myers - died young.
  - 29 ✓ + 115162 William Myers b 1849 m Matilda Ream (see # 113471).
  - ✓ 115163 Aaron Myers b 1851 m Nora Trout. They moved to MO and had four children.
  - ✓ 115164 John Ezra Myers became a medical doctor, Springfield, OH.
  - ✓ 115164 Noah Myers became a medical doctor with his brother.
  - 35 ✓ + 115165 Mary Ann Myers m Henry Dresher b 1856, s Nicholas Dresher & Margaretha Seigfred..

35 ✓ + 115166 Sarah Elizabeth Myers m I. Bennett Trout b 1860.  
 ✓ 11517 Aaron Frantz b 1830 d 1914 m Mary Ryman (b 1833), da Samuel & Catherine Ryman. He operated his fathers sawmill. He was a ChB Elder who later went with the OGBB. They had seven sons and two daughters or six sons and three daughters.

35 ✓ + 115171 Adam Frantz b 1855 d 1920.  
 ✓ + 115172 Harrison Frantz b 1866 m Mary Davy.  
 ✓ 11521 Christian Grisso b 1810 m Elizabeth Detrick b 1817, m-2 Phoeby Ebersole Myers, the widow of John Myers and da Jacob Ebersole.

36 ✓ + 115211 John Grisso b 1834  
 ✓ + 115212 Daniel Grisso b 1836  
 ✓ 115213 George Grisso b 1839  
 115214 Sarah? Grisso b 1840 - We have Samuel  
 115215 Ira? Grisso b 1845 - we have Christian  
 ✓ 115216 Saran A. Grisso b 1847 - we have Sarah A.  
 ✓ 115217 Peter Grisso m Lizzie Lehman  
 ✓ 115218 Phoebe Grisso m John Overpack  
 - 115219 Emma Grisso m Abraham Rust  
 - 11521A George Grisso m Adaline Ouers } May be  
 - 11521B Lewis Grisso m ? Stilwell } Myers  
 } married

✓ 11522 George Grisso Jr. b 1837 m Eva Hoffman b 1835 He was a miller and they lived in Clark Co., OH  
 115221 Catherine Grisso b 1833  
 ✓ 11523 Catherine Grisso m Henry Brubaker of Preble Co., OH. She had five sons.

✓ 11524 John Grisso b 1816 d 1870 m Lydia Baker, m-2 Sally Frantz b 1823 d 1894, da Daniel Frantz and Magdelina Garver Minnich.  
 ✓ 115241 Jacob Grisso b 1841  
 ✓ 115242 Aaron Grisso b 1846  
 ✓ 115243 Amanda Grisso b 1847  
 ✓ 115244 Daniel Grisso b 1949  
 ✓ 115245 Simon Eli Grisso b 1860 m Lydia Ohmart b 1860 #

P, 33 113B53. See this # for their write up and descendants.  
 of m-1  
 (children of m-2)

P, 36 ✓ + 115246 Allen Grisso m Mary Ellen Ryman b 1857  
 ✓ 115247 Samuel Grisso  
 115248 Aaron Grisso  
 114219 Amanda Grisso m William Brown.

✓ 11525 Benjamin Grisso b 1821 d 1899 m Catherine Sellers b 1824 d 1910, da Henry Sellers Jr. & Barbara Ohmart. They moved to Wabash Co, IN.  
 ✓ 115251 George W. Grisso b 2-2-1845 d 12-13-1919 m Martha J. Place. He was born in Clark Co., OH & died at Goshen, IN.

✓ 115252 Amelia Grisso b c1847 in Clark Co., OH  
 ✓ 115253 Barbara E. Grisso b 1849 d 3-2-1925 m John W. Blockson. She was born in Clark Co., OH and died in Wabash Co., IN.  
 ✓ 115254 Anna C. Grisso b 1852 d 2-15-1871 - Clark Co., OH.  
 ✓ 115255 Reuben Grisso b 12-16-1853 d 4-30-1910 m Hannah Brodbeck of IN. He died at Warsaw, IN.

36 ✓ + 115256 Adam Grisso b 9-8-1855 d 6-21-1930  
 ✓ 115257 Sarah McKinda Grisso b 2-2-1858 d 2-23-1920 m Elias Stoneburner. He died in Kosciusko Co., IN.

- ✓ 115258 Mary Melissa Grisso b 3-8-1860 d 4-25-1928 m Jacob A. Bonewitz. He died in Elkhart, IN.
- ✓ 115259 Samuel Berton Grisso b 1866 d 1920 or after m Florence L. Brown of Wabash Co., IN.
- ✓ 11526 Emanuel Grisso m Elizabeth Frantz, da Daniel Frantz & Magdelina Garver Minnich. They moved to Laketon, IN & had twelve Ch.
- ✓ 115261 Mary Grisso m     ?     Moats
- ✓ 11527 Joseph Grisso b 1831 m Sarah Jane Frantz b 1838, da Joseph Frantz & Nancy Hornish. They remained on the family homestead in Clark Co., OH and had three sons and four daughters. ND
- ✓ 11598 Catherine Miller b 1828 m Daniel D. Neher # 11385. 1890, s Abraham Miller & Christina Arnold. His 1st wife was Katy Frantz and they had one child Catherine who never married. He was a farmer at Lima, OH where he also was a carpenter and made coffins. About 1869 they moved to Leeton, MO where he continued farming. OGBB
  - 115981 Susanna Neher b 1851 - unm.
  - 115982 Daniel Neher b 1853 d 1872 - unm.
  - 115983 Anna Neher b 1855 m Jacob McMillen
  - 115984 Samuel Miller Neher b 1858 m Martha Jane Hollar
  - 115985 Noah Neher b 1859 d 1872
  - 115986 Aaron Miller Neher b 1862 m Nannie Jane Campbell
  - 115987 Moses Neher b 1864 m Alice "Jennie" Eller
  - 115988 Elizabeth Neher b 1866 m John Wilburn
  - 115989 Zachariah Neher b 1868 - unm.
  - 11598A Sarah Neher b 1871 d 1872
  - 11598B David Neher b 1877 d 1878

{you will find these on page 147 (S-87) where they will be carried forward}
- ✓ 11631 Susan Frantz m John Frantz (Big John)
- ? 116311 Anna Frantz b 1821 d 1862.
- ✓ 11632 Catherine Frantz b 1832/22 d 1860 m John Frantz (Little John) b 1820.
  - 116321 Susannah Frantz b 1837 d 1838.
  - ✓ 116322 Sarah Frantz b 1841 d 1861.
  - ✓ 116323 Benjamin Frantz b 1846 d 1847.
  - ✓ 116324 Samuel Frantz d 1850.
  - ✓ 116325 ?? siah Frantz d 185?
  - ✓ 116326 Diana Frantz b 1851 d 1852.
  - ✓ 116327 Nicholas Frantz b 1854 d 1860.
  - ✓ 116328 Lydia Frantz b 1858 d 1888 m Eli S. Wagoner b 1858 d 1949, s Daniel D. Wagoner & Esther Waggoner.
- ✓ 11633 Elizabeth Frantz b 1835 d 1856 m Jacob Cripe.
  - ? 116331 Nicholas Cripe
  - + 116332 Anna Cripe
- ✓ 11637 Rebecca Frantz b 1836 d 1903 m John Frantz b 1825 d 1907 (Black John)
  - ✓ 116371 Mary Ellen Frantz b 1862 d 1863.
  - ✓ 116372 Jacob Frantz
- 11638 Mary Frantz b 1840 d 1915 m Isaac Cripe d 1915.
  - ✓ + 116381 Sarah Cripe b 1869 m Marvin J. Ranck
  - ✓ 116382 David Cripe b 1877
  - ✓ 116383 John Cripe b 1871

P.36

P.36

P.36

- p 36 ✓ + 116384 Edna Cripe b 1882 m Egbert Burger.
- ✓ 11671 Frederick Garst III b 1830 d 1904 m Mahala Adaline Miller b 1834 d 1916. They lived in Washington, Co., TN and Atchison Co., MO.
- ✓ 116711 Charles Martin Garst b 1855
- ✓ 116712 Sarah Garst b 1856 d 1856.
- ✓ 116713 Frederick Melvin (Meb) Garst b 1857.
- ✓ 116714 Reuben Arnold Garst b 1859.
- ✓ 116715 George Washington Garst b 1862.
- ✓ 116716 Mary Jane Garst b 1862 d 1937 m Charles Montgomery Good.
- ✓ 116717 Frances Ellen Garst b 1863 d 1948 m John Andes.
- ✓ 11675 Peter Garst b 1837 d 1922 m-1 Matilda J. McNeal d 1872, m-2 Cordelia Helen Morrow b 1856.
- ✓ 116751 Fannie Garst d at 15 with diptheria. m-1
- ✓ 116752 George E. Garst b 1876 m Helen R. Cane.
- ✓ 116753 Luther Garst b 1879 d 1886.
- p. 36 ✓ + 116754 Henry H. Garst b 1886.
- ✓ 116755 Edna Garst b 1889 d 1919 m E. J. Stauffer. Elgin, IL.
- p. 36 ✓ + 116756 Merritt Eugene Garst b 1891.
- p. 36 ✓ 11677 John Garst b 1839 d 1914 m Sarah Frances Stepp. Lived at Watson MD.
- ✓ 116771 Effie May Garst b 1873 m William Lloyd White. Lived at Auburn, NE.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116772 Ora Wellington Garst b 1874.
- ✓ 116773 Lutie Garst b 1876 d 1925 m Thomas H. Woolsey. They lived at Greenville, TN.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116774 Virgil Paul Garst b 1880.
- ✓ 116775 Ibra Ray Garst b 1883 d 1884.
- ✓ 116776 Ethel Iva Garst b 1889 m Herbert M. Grebe.
- ✓ 116777 Mary Pearl Garst b 1891 m Joseph Elliott Marlatt and lived at Fairview, MO.
- ✓ 11678 George Washington Garst b 1841 d 1908 m Sarah M. May b 1847 d 1921.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116781 William Francis Garst b 1867.
- ✓ 116782 Mollie F. Garst b 1870 d 1946 m-1 Emery Anderson, m-2 John M. Frantz.
- ✓ 116783 Nina ~~Frantz~~ b 1872 m John Henry Blake and lived at Wanatchee, WA.
- ✓ 116784 Florence Mae Garst b 1874 m Jess H. Rains and lived at Pomona, CA.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116785 Frederick Casimere Garst b 1876.
- ✓ 116786 Sarah Garst b 1878 m Charles Frank Shafer.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116787 Rufus M. Garst b 1880
- p. 37 ✓ + 116788 Benjamin Franklin Garst B 1882.
- p. 37 ✓ 116789 Grace Garst b 1884 m Herbert Caldwell and lived at Brownsville, TX.
- ✓ 11678A Edna Garst b 1886 m Charles T. Laughton and lived at Claremore, OK.
- p. 37 ✓ + 11678B Roy A. Garst b 1888.
- p. 37 ✓ + 11678C Raymond G. Garst b 1892.
- p. 37 ✓ 1167A Benjamin Franklin Garst Sr. b 1847 d 1922 m Arminta Hackett b 1850 d 1923, da Solomon Hicks Hackett. They lived in Atchison Co., MO.
- p. 37 ✓ 1167A1 William Tell Garst b 1869.



- P. 38 ✓ + 1167A2 John Barton Garst b 1871.
- ✓ 1167A3 Josephine Hackett Garst b 1874 m William Gilkerson Rippey.
- P. 38 ✓ + 1167A4 Jesse Oden Garst b 1877.
- ✓ 1167A5 Mary Gertrude Garst b 1885 d 1948 m Thomas P. Stahl.
- ✓ 1167A6 Alice Arminta Garst b 1887 m David Warner Maupin.
- P. 38 ✓ + 1167A7 Benjamin Franklin Garst Jr. b 1893.
- ✓ 11711 David Frantz b 1817 d 1905 m Sarah Heck b 1820 d 1864, m-2 Elizabeth Hendricks b 1823 d 1906. He was born in Botetourt Co., VA and he and both wives died in Cerro Gordo, IL. He moved to Rossville, IN about 1845 and to Cerro Gordo, IL 1857.
- ✓ 117111 Susannah Frantz b 1842 d 1929 m Leonard Blickenstaff b 1843 d 1878, m-2 Michael Frantz.
- ✓ +117112 Sarah Frantz b 1843 d (1901) m Abraham Hamm b 1844 d (1912).
- ✓ 117113 Anna Frantz b 1846 d 1877.
- ✓ 117114 Hannah Frantz b 1847 d 1868.
- ✓ 117115 John H. Frantz b 1850 d 1893 m Susan Swartz.
- ✓ 117116 Samuel Frantz b 1852 d 1891 m Susannah Hamm b 1848 d 1898.
- ✓ 117117 Joseph Frantz b 1855 d 1859.
- ✓ + 117118 Daniel Frantz b 1857 d 1933 m Lydia Frantz b 1858 d 1949 # 113954.
- ✓ 117119 Michael Frantz b 1858 d 1863.
- ✓ +11711A Levi Frantz b 1861 d 1947 m Miranda Groff b 1864 d 1959.
- ✓ 11724 John Garst b 1825 d 1873 m Mary Bozarth b 1833 d 1909.
- ✓ 117241 Abraham Garst b 1850 d 1930 m Nancy Paxton. Nancy had a daughter by a previous m and may have been adopted by Abraham. Her name was Retta. They had no ch.
- ✓ 117242 Ezra Delano Garst b & d 1852.
- + 117243 Joseph Marion Garst b 1854 d 1927 m Sophia Ebersole.
- P. 39 ✓ 117244 Anna R. Garst b 1856 d 1920 m Ephrian Shoup - Osborne, OH
- ✓ 117245 Ira Dewalt Garst b 1858 m Eliza Ebersole.
- ✓ 117246 Ella Garst b 1860 m Simon Frantz.
- ✓ 117247 Etta Garst b 1862 m Aaron Brubaker.
- + 117248 Jasper M. Garst b 1867 d 1932 m Anna Agnes Harbaugh.
- P. 39 ✓ 117249 Mary Alice Garst b 1871 m Dan F. Denlinger.
- ✓ 11724A Emma Garst b 1873 m Milton Lorenzo Evans.
- ✓ 11725 Jacob Garst b 1828 d (1892) m Rachel Thomas.
- ✓ 117251 Sarah Garst b 1851 d ca 1898 m John Moringstar.
- ✓ 11726 Joseph Garst b 1831 d 1897 m Sarah Trout, She was previously m and had three ch., Quilla, Hollis & Olanthus.
- ✓ 117261 Iva Garst m Joe Gaines.
- ✓ 117262 Isabel Garst m Harvey Rust.
- ✓ 11727 Michael Garst b 1832 d 1903 m Mary Elizabeth Bailey b 1840 d 1872. They are bu in Tazewell Co, IL.
- + 117271 William Quimby Garst b 1857 d 1932 n Alida Viola Wheeler.
- ✓ 117272 Laura Belle Garst b 1859 m Thomas M. Wheeler.
- P. 39 + 117273 S. P. Carlton Garst b 1860 d 1922 m Anna Johnson.
- P. 39 ✓ 117274 Ida May Garst b 1862 d 1887 m R. Fisher Summers.
- P. 39 + 117275 Charles Abraham Clark Garst b 1864 d 1896 m Dolly Alice McGown.

- ✓ 117276 Emma Estella Garst b 1867 m Ernest C. Hinshaw.
- P. 39 + 117277 Clinton Orville Garst b 1869 d 1920 m Hattie Hinshaw.
- P. 39 + 117278 Frank Leslie Garst b 1870 d 1941 m Bertha Hayes, m-2  
Maude Marcella Knox.
- ✓ 117279 Arminda Garst b 1871 d 1873.
- ✓ 11729 Elias Garst b 1837 d 1930 m Caroline Rinker d 1863, m-2  
Elizabeth Kauffman d 1878, m-3 Mattie E. James b 1864 d 1931.
- P. 39 + 117291 Oscar Forest Garst b 1863 - of m-1 m Sarah McConkey.
- P. 40 + 117292 Elmer Emmett Garst b 1869 - of m-2 m Mary Cramer.
- ✓ 117293 Florence Garst b 1872 m W. B. Campbell - of m-2
- ✓ 117294 Myrtle Olive Garst b 1882 m John Glen Jr. - of m-3
- ✓ 117295 Alpha Garst b 1887 m Roy C. Outlaw.
- ✓ 117296 Laura Belle Garst b 1888
- ✓ 11741 David Frantz b 1821 d 1904 m Elizabeth Flora b 1822, da  
John Flora & Sarah Fisher, m-2 Sarah Ann Gillispie b 1836 d  
1903. They were born in Franklin Co., VA and moved to Dawson,  
WV in 1866.
- ✓ 117411 John Henry Frantz b 1842.
- ✓ 117412 Mary Jane Frantz b 1842.
- 40 ✓ + 117413 Sarah Frantz b 1845 m William Prugh.
- ✓ 117414 Susan Anna Frantz b 1846 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Brown.
- ✓ 117415 Elizabeth Frantz b 1846 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Thacker. They lived  
in Akron, OH. She lived more than 100 years.
- 40 ✓ + 117416 Martha Ann Frantz b 1849 d 1926 m David Sink.
- 40 ✓ + 117417 Riley Frantz
- ✓ 117418 Noah David Frantz
- ✓ 117419 Peter Samuel Frantz b 1854 d 1895 - lived Largmont, CO.
- ✓ 11741A Saloma Frantz - m-1 to here
- ✓ 11741B Abraham Michael Frantz b 1859 d 1942 m Lovey A.  
Pucket, m-2 Lucy E. Thomas. All ch of m-2 NO
- ✓ 11741C Isaac Frantz
- ✓ 11741D Juda Belinda Frantz
- ✓ 11741E Jacob Fenjamine Frantz b 1864 d 1895 - lived Largmont,  
CO.
- ✓ 11741F Lilly Virginia Frantz
- ✓ 11741G Ida Irene Frantz.
- ✓ 11741H Lelia Ladona Frantz
- ✓ 11741I James Thomas Frantz - lived at Eaton, CO.
- ✓ 11741J Charity Emaline Rebecca Frantz m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Martin.
- ✓ 11742 Samuel Frantz b 1823 d 1864 m Sarah Brubaker b 1826 d 1853,  
da Jacob Brubaker & Susannah Grisso, m-2 Magdalena Brubaker b  
1818 d 1892, da Henry Brubaker & Sarah Eller. Magdalena then  
m-2 David Blocher. They moved from Roanoke, VA to Macoupin  
Co., IL about 1856.
- ✓ 117421 Henry Frantz b 1846 d 1865.
- 16 ✓ + 117422 Anna Frantz b 1847 d 1883 m Michael Neher b 1846 d  
1895, s John Neher Jr & Elizabeth Garst. (see # 11381) P. 11b
- Where? ✓ + 117423 Jacob H. Frantz b 1850 d 1933 m Martha Gerlock
- ✓ 117424 Elias Frantz b 1854 d 1856 of m-2.
- ✓ 117425 Salome Frantz b 1856 d 1931 m Eli Blocher.
- ✓ 117426 Lizzie M. Frantz b 1859 d 1946 m John Huber.
- ✓ 11743 Peter Frantz b 1825 d before 1860 m Hannah Barnhart b 1830  
d 1852. They lived & died in Franklin Co., VA. It is stated  
that this family, as some other Frantz families, died with TB.
- ✓ 117431 Lydia Frantz b 1846 d 1867.

what page?

"

40

"

"

Peter

40

40

40

41

41

- ✓ 117432 Daniel Frantz b 1848 d 1868.
- ✓ 117433 Joel B. Frantz b 1849 d before 1880 m Rebecca M. Martin.
- ✓ 11744 Jacob Frantz b 1827 d 1895 m Leah Brubaker b 1831 d 1880, da Jacob Brubaker & Susannah Grisso, m-2 Lovina Frank, da Daniel R. Frank & Sophia Emrick. They moved from Franklin Co., VA to Wabash Co., IN about 1857.
- + 117441 Samuel Frantz b 1852 d 1929 m Barbara Allen Crumrine.
- + 117442 Magdalena Frantz b 1853 d 1942 m Noah Franklin Brubaker.
- + 117443 Jeremiah Frantz b 1856 m Juilia A. Crumrine.
- 117444 Sarah Frantz b 1857 m David Long.
- + 117445 Jacob R. Frantz b 1859 d 1945 m Mary Catherine Murphy.
- 117446 Elizabeth Frantz b 1864 - died young.
- 117447 Henry Frantz b 1865 d 1954 m Maria Stambaugh d 1969.
- + 117448 John Frantz b 1870 d 1954 m Magdalena Pulley d 1957.
- + 117449 Eliza Frantz b 1874 m Ira Robey. - m-1
- ✓ 11744A Emma Frantz b 1881 d 1902 m Levi P. Wimmer.
- ✓ 11744B Wilbert Frantz b 1884 d 1964 m Hazel Marine.
- ✓ 11744C Ovid Frantz b 1889 m David Warren.
- ✓ 11745 Eliz Frantz m Henry Brubaker 11745 start here[[[[]]]
- ✓ 11781 ~~Jacob~~ Frantz b 1836 in OH d 1918 m Mary Jane First b 1840 in OH d 1915. They d in Wells Co., IN. He served in the Civil War.
- + 117811 Daniel Clark Frantz b 1875 d 1949 m Alice Abigale Ledbetter.
- ✓ 11799 Elias Ziegler b 1835 m Malinda Miller.
- + 117991 Olive Ziegler b 1875
- ✓ 117992 Lawrence E. Ziegler b 1880 in Lancaster Co., OH
- ✓ 117B4 Catherine Frantz m William Brown
- ✓ 117B41 Nancy Brown m Joseph Grisso and had s & four da.
- ✓ 117B6 Samuel N. Frantz b 1849 d 1893 m Elizabeth A. Detrick. One son and daughters.
- + 117B61 Joseph H. Frantz b 1888 m Estella Neese b 1895.
- ✓ 11951 Alfred Garst b 1821 d 1895 m Rebecca Whitmer b 1819 d 1885. They lived at Bremen, KY.
- ✓ 119511 Sarah F. Garst b 1846 d 1867.
- ✓ 119512 Rebecca A. Garst b 1853 d 1868.
- ✓ 119513 Edney Garst b 1861 d 1868.
- ✓ 119514 Nancy Garst.
- ✓ 11954 John G. Garst b 1826 d 1898 m Sarah Ann Whitmer. They were farmers in McLean Co., KY.
- + 119541 Rufus V. Garst b 1848
- ✓ 119542 Peter (Pete) Garst b 1851 - lived in KY.
- ✓ 119543 Laura (Louise) A. Garst b 1853 - lived in KY.
- + 119544 George Thomas Garst b 1855.
- ✓ 119545 Sarah Jane Garst b 1857 m W. H. Kinney of McLean Co., KY.
- ✓ 119546 Mary M. Garst b 1860 m Eli Brackett of McLean Co., KY.
- ✓ 119547 Susan F. Garst b 1868 d 1895 - bu in the Shaver Cemetery.
- ✓ 11959 Elizabeth Garst b 1836 d 1873/5 m David J. Fleming b 1834 of Mclean Co., KY, s Samuel C. Fleming & Ann Kimball. He was a farmer and teacher. He m-2 Virginia E. Westray.
- ✓ 119591 George Q. Fleming

- ✓ 119592 Mary W. Fleming
- ✓ 119593 Jacob T. Fleming
- ✓ 119594 Samuel M. Fleming
- ✓ 119595 Margaret A. Fleming
- ✓ 119596 James G. Fleming
  - Lena C. Fleming - m-2 - non Frantz descendants
  - Carra S. Fleming
  - Lewis E. Fleming

✓ 1195A Andrew Jackson Garst b 1883 d 1929 m Harriet Fredonia Lynn b 1843 d 1917. He was a farmer and grocery store operator in KY and Altamont, KS.

41 ✓ + 1195A1 Lena Garst b 1868.

✓ + 1195A2 Charles Phillip Garst b 1873.

41 ✓ 1195B Jacob Frederick Garst Jr b 1866 d 1895 m Mary Ann Stroud b 1849 d 1871, m-2 Sallie Johnson b 1840 d 1911.

✓ 1195B1 Reuben Gurley Garst b 1867.

✓ 1195B2 Ludy J. Garst b 1868. m-1

41 ✓ + 1195B3 Peter Elvis Garst b 1876. m-2

sixth generation

✓ 111631 Benjamin Franklin Frantz b 1847 d 1908 m Martha L. Funk b 1851 d 1919. They were farmers in Franklin Co., PA.

✓ + 1116311 Clair Groff Frantz b 1880 d 1983 m Eleanor Tague.

P, 41 ✓ 1116312 Harry Abraham Frantz

P, 41 ✓ + 1116313 Frank Bernard Frantz m Ada V. Miller.

✓ 1116314 Arthur M. Frantz

✓ 1116315 Mabel Good Frantz

42 ✓ + 1116316 Margaret Funk Frantz b 1881 d 1942 m Lorin W. Treichler.

✓ 1116317 Annie Luella Frantz m John F. Plank

✓ 1116318 Alice Frantz

✓ 111635 Anna Elizabeth Frantz m John Bonebrake.

✓ 1116351 Jay Frantz Bonebrake b 1875.

✓ 111652 Benjamin S. Frantz b 1849 d 1916 m Annie L. Frick b 1858 d 1934.

42 ✓ + 1116521 Mark Frick Frantz b 1897 m Margaret Martin b 1906.

✓ 111653 Christian Frantz b 1854 d 1928 m Sarah Noble b 1860 d 1904,

✓ m-2 Ella Jane Geist b 1868.

42 ✓ + 1116531 Frank Elmer Frantz b 1885 m Ruth Evangeline Landis.

✓ 111656 John Elmer Frantz b 1867 d 1939 m Edith Herr b 1865 d 1943, da Amos Herr & Anna Frantz.

42 ✓ + 1116561 Raymond Herr Frantz b 1896 m Lillian Middower.

✓ 111661 Emma S. Frantz b 1849 d 1917 m Jacob Freese Newman (b 1841 d 1920.)

✓ 1116611 Martin F. Newman b 1871 d 1926.

42 ✓ + 1116612 Barbara Stouffer Newman b 1873 m J. Abner Miller.

✓ 1116613 Mary Ellen Newman b 1876

✓ 1116614 Margaret Elizabeth Newman b 1880 - was a R.N.

42 ✓ + 1116615 Samuel Frantz Newman b 1882 m Mathilda M. Omwake.

✓ 1116616 Theresa Kate Newman b 1885

✓ 1116617 Eva Louise Newman b 1888

✓ 1116618 Jacob Frederick Newman b 1890 d 1935.

✓ 1116619 Phoebe Anna Newman b 1892 d 1894.

42 ✓ + 111661A Agnes Snyder Newman b 1895 m Milton Hawk Lightwood.

✓ 111671 Samuel Frantz d 1923 m Mazie ?



✓ 1116711 Mary Frantz m John Cure and lived in Mansfield, PA - no children.

✓ 111672 Charlotte Elizabeth Frantz m George Milford Dallas Bell. They moved to Monticello, IN about 1890.

✓ 1116721 Mary Frantz Bell

✓ 1116722 Lottie Katural Bell

✓ 1116723 Bessie Ryder Bell b 1881 m Ed Michaels

✓ + 1116724 Lelia Jeanette Bell b 1883 m Harry Bruner.

✓ + 1116725 George Albert Bell b 1891 m Nora Fern Clary

✓ 111673 Caroline Frantz b 1853 d 1910 m John Andrew Marshbank b 1851 d 1929.

✓ 1116731 Benjamin Frantz Marshbank b 1876 d 1949

✓ 1116732 Andrew Ross Marshbank b 1879

✓ 1116733 John David Marshbank b 1881 d 1911

✓ + 1116734 Carl Wolf Marshbank b 1883 d 1938

✓ 111674 Joseph Frantz b 1854 d 1932 m Gertrude Smith, m-2 Alice Immell Stouffer b 1874 d 1941, d Amos Stouffer & Mary E. Immell. He was a M.D. and worked the practice of his father's in Waynesboro, PA. Reformed Mennonite.

✓ + 1116741 Joseph S. Frantz b 1880 d 1948

✓ + 1116742 Paul Frantz b 1881 d 1941

✓ + 1116743 Jemima Helen Frantz b 1882 d 1958

✓ 1116744 Thomas Benneman Frantz b 1884 d 1968 m May Johnson Skinner b 1883 d 1968. He died at Los Angeles, CA - no children.

✓ 1116745 Harriet Imogene Frantz b 1886 d 1961. Lived in Los Angeles, CA with Herman.

✓ 1116746 Eber Frantz b 1888 d 1889

✓ + 1116747 Mariana Frantz b 1914 - of m-2

✓ 111679 John Frantz b 1867 d 1923 m Mary V. Munday b 1869 d 1955.

✓ + 1116791 Margaret Estelle Frantz b 1892 d 1968

✓ 1116792 Charlotte Ryder Frantz b 1894 d 1952 m C. Paul Shifler b 1895 d 1956.

✓ 1116793 John Benjamin Frantz b 1900 d 1909

✓ 113144 David S. Filbrun d 1916 m Sarah Ellen Karnes. After 26 years as a teacher in public education, he became a minister, pastor and churchman. He served in OH, IL, & UT. They had one son and four daughters.

✓ 113192 Sabina Ebersole b 1855 d 1931 m Eld. Jacob Sandy b 1854 d 1926.

✓ 1131921 a son who drowned while swimming - 12 yrs. old.

✓ + 1131922 Mary Sandy b 1883 d 1942 m Jacob Funderburg b 1879 d 1950.

✓ 113193 Joseph Clark Ebersole m Mary Hinkle and farmed in Bethel Township, Clark Co., OH.

✓ 1131931 Ada Ebersole m Harrison Bowers and farmed in Clark Co.

✓ 1131932 Eleanor Ebersole

✓ 1131933 Nellie Ebersole m Charles Sigler.

✓ 1131A2 Samuel H. Funderburg b 1873 d 1932 m Margaret Emma Barnhart b 1871 d 1961, da Anthony Barnhart & Sarah Graybill. He was a farmer and bank president. They lived in New Carlisle, OH.

✓ + 1131A21 Arlin Burdett Funderburg b 1908 d 1972 m Gladys Zinn.

✓ 1131A3 Daniel H. Funderburg b 1874 d 1958 m Sophie Blocher b 1873 d 1942, da John W. Blocher & Catherine Miller. He was a farmer and a carpenter. They lived in OH, CA, and returned to Dayton, OH.

- p 36 ✓ + 116384 Edna Cripe b 1882 m Egbert Burger.
- ✓ 11671 Frederick Garst III b 1830 d 1904 m Mahala Adaline Miller b 1834 d 1916. They lived in Washington, Co., TN and Atchison Co., MO.
- ✓ 116711 Charles Martin Garst b 1855
- ✓ 116712 Sarah Garst b 1856 d 1856.
- ✓ 116713 Frederick Melvin (Meb) Garst b 1857.
- ✓ 116714 Reuben Arnold Garst b 1859.
- ✓ 116715 George Washington Garst b 1862.
- ✓ 116716 Mary Jane Garst b 1862 d 1937 m Charles Montgomery Good.
- ✓ 116717 Frances Ellen Garst b 1863 d 1948 m John Andes.
- ✓ 11675 Peter Garst b 1837 d 1922 m-1 Matilda J. McNeal d 1872, m-2 Cordelia Helen Morrow b 1856.
- ✓ 116751 Fannie Garst d at 15 with diptheria. m-1
- ✓ 116752 George E. Garst b 1876 m Helen R. Cane.
- ✓ 116753 Luther Garst b 1879 d 1886.
- p. 36 ✓ + 116754 Henry H. Garst b 1886.
- ✓ 116755 Edna Garst b 1889 d 1919 m E. J. Stauffer. Elgin, IL.
- p. 36 ✓ + 116756 Merritt Eugene Garst b 1891.
- p. 36 ✓ 11677 John Garst b 1839 d 1914 m Sarah Frances Stepp. Lived at Watson MD.
- ✓ 116771 Effie May Garst b 1873 m William Lloyd White. Lived at Auburn, NE.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116772 Ora Wellington Garst b 1874.
- ✓ 116773 Lutie Garst b 1876 d 1925 m Thomas H. Woolsey. They lived at Greenville, TN.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116774 Virgil Paul Garst b 1880.
- ✓ 116775 Ibra Ray Garst b 1883 d 1884.
- ✓ 116776 Ethel Iva Garst b 1889 m Herbert M. Grebe.
- ✓ 116777 Mary Pearl Garst b 1891 m Joseph Elliott Marlatt and lived at Fairview, MO.
- ✓ 11678 George Washington Garst b 1841 d 1908 m Sarah M. May b 1847 d 1921.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116781 William Francis Garst b 1867.
- ✓ 116782 Mollie F. Garst b 1870 d 1946 m-1 Emery Anderson, m-2 John M. Frantz.
- ✓ 116783 Nina ~~Frantz~~ b 1872 m John Henry Blake and lived at Wanatchee, WA.
- ✓ 116784 Florence Mae Garst b 1874 m Jess H. Rains and lived at Pomona, CA.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116785 Frederick Casimere Garst b 1876.
- ✓ 116786 Sarah Garst b 1878 m Charles Frank Shafer.
- p. 37 ✓ + 116787 Rufus M. Garst b 1880
- p. 37 ✓ + 116788 Benjamin Franklin Garst B 1882.
- p. 37 ✓ 116789 Grace Garst b 1884 m Herbert Caldwell and lived at Brownsville, TX.
- ✓ 11678A Edna Garst b 1886 m Charles T. Laughton and lived at Claremore, OK.
- p. 37 ✓ + 11678B Roy A. Garst b 1888.
- p. 37 ✓ + 11678C Raymond G. Garst b 1892.
- ✓ 1167A Benjamin Franklin Garst Sr. b 1847 d 1922 m Armintha Hackett b 1850 d 1923, da Solomon Hicks Hackett. They lived in Atchison Co., MO.
- p. 37 ✓ + 1167A1 William Tell Garst b 1869.

- P. 38 ✓ + 1167A2 John Barton Garst b 1871.  
 ✓ 1167A3 Josephine Hackett Garst b 1874 m William Gilkerson Rippey.
- P. 38 ✓ + 1167A4 Jesse Oden Garst b 1877.  
 ✓ 1167A5 Mary Gertrude Garst b 1885 d 1948 m Thomas P. Stahl.  
 ✓ 1167A6 Alice Arminta Garst b 1887 m David Warner Maupin.  
 ✓ + 1167A7 Benjamin Franklin Garst Jr. b 1893.
- P. 38 ✓ 11711 David Frantz b 1817 d 1905 m Sarah Heck b 1820 d 1864, m-2 Elizabeth Hendricks b 1823 d 1906. He was born in Botetourt Co., VA and he and both wives died in Cerro Gordo, IL. He moved to Rossville, IN about 1845 and to Cerro Gordo, IL 1857.  
 ✓ 117111 Susannah Frantz b 1842 d 1929 m Leonard Blickenstaff b 1843 d 1878, m-2 Michael Frantz.  
 ✓ +117112 Sarah Frantz b 1843 d (1901) m Abraham Hamm b 1844 d (1912).  
 ✓ 117113 Anna Frantz b 1846 d 1877.  
 ✓ 117114 Hannah Frantz b 1847 d 1868.  
 ✓ 117115 John H. Frantz b 1850 d 1893 m Susan Swartz.  
 ✓ 117116 Samuel Frantz b 1852 d 1891 m Susannah Hamm b 1848 d 1898.  
 ✓ 117117 Joseph Frantz b 1855 d 1859.  
 ✓ + 117118 Daniel Frantz b 1857 d 1933 m Lydia Frantz b 1858 d 1949 # 113954.  
 ✓ 117119 Michael Frantz b 1858 d 1863.  
 ✓ +11711A Levi Frantz b 1861 d 1947 m Miranda Groff b 1864 d 1959.
- ✓ 11724 John Garst b 1825 d 1873 m Mary Bozarth b 1833 d 1909.  
 ✓ 117241 Abraham Garst b 1850 d 1930 m Nancy Paxton. Nancy had a daughter by a previous m and may have been adopted by Abraham. Her name was Retta. They had no ch.  
 ✓ 117242 Ezra Delano Garst b & d 1852.  
 + 117243 Joseph Marion Garst b 1854 d 1927 m Sophia Ebersole.  
 P. 39 ✓ 117244 Anna R. Garst b 1856 d 1920 m Ephrian Shoup - Osborne, OH  
 ✓ 117245 Ira Dewalt Garst b 1858 m Eliza Ebersole.  
 ✓ 117246 Ella Garst b 1860 m Simon Frantz.  
 ✓ 117247 Etta Garst b 1862 m Aaron Brubaker.  
 P. 39 + 117248 Jasper M. Garst b 1867 d 1932 m Anna Agnes Harbaugh.  
 ✓ 117249 Mary Alice Garst b 1871 m Dan F. Denlinger.  
 ✓ 11724A Emma Garst b 1873 m Milton Lorenzo Evans.
- ✓ 11725 Jacob Garst b 1828 d (1892) m Rachel Thomas.  
 ✓ 117251 Sarah Garst b 1851 d ca 1898 m John Moringstar.  
 ✓ 11726 Joseph Garst b 1831 d 1897 m Sarah Trout, She was previously m and had three ch., Quilla, Hollis & Olanthus.  
 ✓ 117261 Iva Garst m Joe Gaines.  
 ✓ 117262 Isabel Garst m Harvey Rust.
- ✓ 11727 Michael Garst b 1832 d 1903 m Mary Elizabeth Bailey b 1840 d 1872. They are bu in Tazewell Co, IL.  
 + 117271 William Quimby Garst b 1857 d 1932 n Alida Viola Wheeler.  
 ✓ 117272 Laura Belle Garst b 1859 m Thomas M. Wheeler.
- P. 39 + 117273 S. P. Carlton Garst b 1860 d 1922 m Anna Johnson.  
 P. 39 ✓ 117274 Ida May Garst b 1862 d 1887 m B. Fisher Summers.  
 P. 39 + 117275 Charles Abraham Clark Garst b 1864 d 1896 m Dolly Alice McGown.

- ✓ 117276 Emma Estella Garst b 1867 m Ernest C. Hinshaw.
- P<sub>39</sub> + 117277 Clinton Orville Garst b 1869 d 1920 m Hattie Hinshaw.
- P<sub>37</sub> + 117278 Frank Leslie Garst b 1870 d 1941 m Bertha Hayes, m-2  
Maude Marcella Knox.
- ✓ 117279 Arminda Garst b 1871 d 1873.
- ✓ 11729 Elias Garst b 1837 d 1930 m Caroline Rinker d 1863, m-2  
Elizabeth Kauffman d 1878, m-3 Mattie E. James b 1864 d 1931.
- P<sub>39</sub> + 117291 Oscar Forest Garst b 1863 - of m-1 m Sarah McConkey.
- P<sub>40</sub> + 117292 Elmer Emmett Garst b 1869 - of m-2 m Mary Cramer.
- P ✓ 117293 Florence Garst b 1872 m W. B. Campbell - of m-2
- ✓ 117294 Myrtle Olive Garst b 1882 m John Glen Jr. - of m-3
- ✓ 117295 Alpha Garst b 1887 m Roy C. Outlaw.
- ✓ 117296 Laura Belle Garst b 1888
- ✓ 11741 David Frantz b 1821 d 1904 m Elizabeth Flora b 1822, da  
John Flora & Sarah Fisher, m-2 Sarah Ann Gillispie b. 1836 d  
1903. They were born in Franklin Co., VA and moved to Dawson,  
WV in 1866.
- ✓ 117411 John Henry Frantz b 1842.
- ✓ 117412 Mary Jane Frantz b (1842.)
- 40 ✓ + 117413 Sarah Frantz b 1845 m William Prugh.
- ✓ 117414 Susan Anna Frantz b 1846 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Brown.
- ✓ 117415 Elizabeth Frantz b (1846) m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Thacker. They lived  
in Akron, OH. She lived more than 100 years.
- 40 ✓ + 117416 Martha Ann Frantz b 1849 d 1926 m David Sink.
- 40 ✓ + 117417 Riley Frantz
- ✓ 117418 Noah David Frantz
- ✓ 117419 Peter Samuel Frantz b 1854 d 1895 - lived Largmont, CO.
- ✓ 11741A Saloma Frantz - m-1 to here
- ✓ 11741B Abraham Michael Frantz b 1859 d 1942 m Lovey A.  
Pucket, m-2 Lucy E. Thomas. All ch of m-2, NO
- ✓ 11741C Isaac Frantz
- ✓ 11741D Juda Belinda Frantz
- ✓ 11741E Jacob Fenjamine Frantz b 1864 d 1895 - lived Largmont,  
CO.
- ✓ 11741F Lilly Virginia Frantz
- ✓ 11741G Ida Irene Frantz.
- ✓ 11741H Lelia Ladona Frantz
- ✓ 11741I James Thomas Frantz - lived at Eaton, CO.
- ✓ 11741J Charity Emaline Rebecca Frantz m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Martin.
- ✓ 11742 Samuel Frantz b 1823 d 1864 m Sarah Brubaker b 1826 d 1853,  
da Jacob Brubaker & Susannah Grisso, m-2 Magdalena Brubaker b  
1818 d 1892, da Henry Brubaker & Sarah Eller. Magdalena then  
m-2 David Blocher. They moved from Roanoke, VA to Macoupin  
Co., IL about 1856.
- ✓ 117421 Henry Frantz b 1846 d 1865.
- 16 ✓ + 117422 Anna Frantz b 1847 d 1883 m Michael Neher b 1846 d  
1895, s John Neher Jr & Elizabeth Garst. (see # 11381) P. 11b
- where? ✓ + 117423 Jacob H. Frantz b 1850 d 1933 m Martha Gerlock.
- ✓ 117424 Elias Frantz b 1854 d 1856 of m-2.
- ✓ 117425 Salome Frantz b 1856 d 1931 m Eli Blocher.
- ✓ 117426 Lizzie M. Frantz b 1859 d 1946 m John Huber.
- ✓ 11743 Peter Frantz b 1825 d before 1860 m Hannah Barnhart b 1830  
d 1852. They lived & died in Franklin Co., VA. It is stated  
that this family, as some other Frantz families, died with TB.
- ✓ 117431 Lydia Frantz b 1846 d 1867.

what page?

"

40

"

"

Peter

40

40

40

41

41

- ✓ 117432 Daniel Frantz b 1848 d 1868.
- ✓ 117433 Joel B. Frantz b 1849 d before 1880 m Rebecca M. Martin.
- ✓ 11744 Jacob Frantz b 1827 d 1895 m Leah Brubaker b 1831 d 1880, da Jacob Brubaker & Susannah Grisso, m-2 Lovina Frank, da Daniel R. Frank & Sophia Emrick. They moved from Franklin Co., VA to Wabash Co., IN about 1857.
- + 117441 Samuel Frantz b 1852 d 1929 m Barbara Allen Crumrine.
- + 117442 Magdalena Frantz b 1853 d 1942 m Noah Franklin Brubaker.
- + 117443 Jeremiah Frantz b 1856 m Juillia A. Crumrine.
- 117444 Sarah Frantz b 1857 m David Long.
- + 117445 Jacob R. Frantz b 1859 d 1945 m Mary Catherine Murphy.
- 117446 Elizabeth Frantz b 1864 - died young.
- 117447 Henry Frantz b 1865 d 1954 m Maria Stambaugh d 1969.
- + 117448 John Frantz b 1870 d 1954 m Magdalena Pulley d 1957.
- + 117449 Eliza Frantz b 1874 m Ira Robey. - m-1
- ✓ 11744A Emma Frantz b 1881 d 1902 m Levi P. Wimmer.
- ✓ 11744B Wilbert Frantz b 1884 d 1964 m Hazel Marine.
- ✓ 11744C Ovid Frantz b 1889 m David Warren.
- ✓ 11745 Eliz Frantz m Henry Brubaker 11745 start here[[[[]]]
- ✓ 11781 Jacob Frantz b 1836 in OH d 1918 m Mary Jane First b 1840 in OH d 1915. They d in Wells Co., IN. He served in the Civil War.
- + 117811 Daniel Clark Frantz b 1875 d 1949 m Alice Abigale Ledbetter.
- ✓ 11799 Elias Ziegler b 1835 m Malinda Miller.
- + 117991 Olive Ziegler b 1875
- ✓ 117992 Lawrence E. Ziegler b 1880 in Lancaster Co., OH
- ✓ 117B4 Catherine Frantz m William Brown
- ✓ 117B41 Nancy Brown m Joseph Grisso and had s & four da.
- ✓ 117B6 Samuel N. Frantz b 1849 d 1893 m Elizabeth A. Detrick. One son and daughters.
- + 117B61 Joseph H. Frantz b 1888 m Estella Neese b 1895.
- ✓ 11951 Alfred Garst b 1821 d 1895 m Rebecca Whitmer b 1819 d 1885. They lived at Bremen, KY.
- ✓ 119511 Sarah F. Garst b 1846 d 1867.
- ✓ 119512 Rebecca A. Garst b 1853 d 1868.
- ✓ 119513 Edney Garst b 1861 d 1868.
- ✓ 119514 Nancy Garst.
- ✓ 11954 John G. Garst b 1826 d 1898 m Sarah Ann Whitmer. They were farmers in McLean Co., KY.
- + 119541 Rufus V. Garst b 1848
- ✓ 119542 Peter (Pete) Garst b 1851 - lived in KY.
- ✓ 119543 Laura (Louise) A. Garst b 1853 - lived in KY.
- + 119544 George Thomas Garst b 1855.
- ✓ 119545 Sarah Jane Garst b 1857 m W. H. Kinney of McLean Co., KY.
- ✓ 119546 Mary M. Garst b 1860 m Eli Brackett of McLean Co., KY.
- ✓ 119547 Susan F. Garst b 1868 d 1895 - bu in the Shaver Cemetery.
- ✓ 11959 Elizabeth Garst b 1836 d 1873/5 m David J. Fleming b 1834 of Mclean Co., KY, s Samuel C. Fleming & Ann Kimball. He was a farmer and teacher. He m-2 Virginia E. Westray.
- ✓ 119591 George Q. Fleming



- ✓ 119592 Mary W. Fleming
- ✓ 119593 Jacob T. Fleming
- ✓ 119594 Samuel M. Fleming
- ✓ 119595 Margaret A. Fleming
- ✓ 119596 James G. Fleming
  - Lena C. Fleming - m-2 - non Frantz descendants
  - Carra S. Fleming
  - Lewis E. Fleming

✓ 1195A Andrew Jackson Garst b 1883 d 1929 m Harriet Fredonia Lynn b 1843 d 1917. He was a farmer and grocery store operator in KY and Altamont, KS.

41 ✓ + 1195A1 Lena Garst b 1868.

✓ + 1195A2 Charles Phillip Garst b 1873.

41 ✓ 1195B Jacob Frederick Garst Jr b 1866 d 1895 m Mary Ann Stroud b 1849 d 1871, m-2 Sallie Johnson b 1840 d 1911.

✓ 1195B1 Reuben Gurley Garst b 1867.

✓ 1195B2 Ludy J. Garst b 1868. m-1

41 ✓ + 1195B3 Peter Elvis Garst b 1876. m-2

sixth generation

- ✓ 111631 Benjamin Franklin Frantz b 1847 d 1908 m Martha L. Funk b 1851 d 1919. They were farmers in Franklin Co., PA.
- ✓ + 1116311 Clair Groff Frantz b 1880 d 1983 m Eleanor Tague.
- p. 41 ✓ 1116312 Harry Abraham Frantz
- p. 41 ✓ + 1116313 Frank Bernard Frantz m Ada V. Miller.
- ✓ 1116314 Arthur M. Frantz
- ✓ 1116315 Mabel Good Frantz
- 42 ✓ + 1116316 Margaret Funk Frantz b 1881 d 1942 m Lorin W. Treichler.
- ✓ 1116317 Annie Luella Frantz m John F. Plank
- ✓ 1116318 Alice Frantz
- ✓ 111635 Anna Elizabeth Frantz m John Bonebrake.
- ✓ 1116351 Jay Frantz Bonebrake b 1875.
- ✓ 111652 Benjamin S. Frantz b 1849 d 1916 m Annie L. Frick b 1858 d 1934.
- 42 ✓ + 1116521 Mark Frick Frantz b 1897 m Margaret Martin b 1906.
- ✓ 111653 Christian Frantz b 1854 d 1928 m Sarah Noble b 1860 d 1904, m-2 Ella Jane Geist b 1868.
- 42 ✓ + 1116531 Frank Elmer Frantz b 1885 m Ruth Evangeline Landis.
- ✓ 111656 John Elmer Frantz b 1867 d 1939 m Edith Herr b 1865 d 1943, da Amos Herr & Anna Frantz.
- 42 ✓ + 1116561 Raymond Herr Frantz b 1896 m Lillian Middower.
- ✓ 111661 Emma S. Frantz b 1849 d 1917 m Jacob Freese Newman b 1841 d 1920.
- ✓ 1116611 Martin F. Newman b 1871 d 1926.
- 42 ✓ + 1116612 Barbara Stouffer Newman b 1873 m J. Abner Miller.
- ✓ 1116613 Mary Ellen Newman b 1876
- ✓ 1116614 Margaret Elizabeth Newman b 1880 - was a R.N.
- 42 ✓ + 1116615 Samuel Frantz Newman b 1882 m Mathilda M. Omwake.
- ✓ 1116616 Theresa Kate Newman b 1885
- ✓ 1116617 Eva Louise Newman b 1888
- ✓ 1116618 Jacob Frederick Newman b 1890 d 1935.
- ✓ 1116619 Phoebe Anna Newman b 1892 d 1894.
- 42 ✓ + 111661A Agnes Snyder Newman b 1895 m Milton Hawk Lightwood.
- ✓ 111671 Samuel Frantz d 1923 m Mazie

- ✓ 1116711 Mary Frantz m John Cure and lived in Mansfield, PA - no children.
- ✓ 111672 Charlotte Elizabeth Frantz m George Milford Dallas Bell. They moved to Monticello, IN about 1890.
- ✓ 1116721 Mary Frantz Bell
- ✓ 1116722 Lottie Katural Bell
- ✓ 1116723 Bessie ~~Ryder~~ Bell b 1881 m Ed Michaels
- ✓ + 1116724 Lelia ~~Jeanette~~ Bell b 1883 m Harry Bruner.
- ✓ + 1116725 George ~~Albert~~ Bell b 1891 m Nora Fern Clary
- ✓ 111673 Caroline Frantz b 1853 d 1910 m John Andrew Marshbank b 1851 d 1929.
- ✓ 1116731 Benjamin Frantz Marshbank b 1876 d 1949
- ✓ 1116732 Andrew Ross Marshbank b 1879
- ✓ 1116733 John David Marshbank b 1881 d 1911
- ✓ + 1116734 Carl Wolf Marshbank b 1883 d 1938
- ✓ 111674 Joseph Frantz b 1854 d 1932 m Gertrude Smith, m-2 Alice Immell Stouffer b 1874 d 1941, d Amos Stouffer & Mary E. Immell. He was a M.D. and worked the practice of his father's in Waynesboro, PA. Reformed Mennonite.
- ✓ + 1116741 Joseph S. Frantz b 1880 d 1948
- ✓ + 1116742 Paul Frantz b 1881 d 1941
- ✓ + 1116743 Jemima Helen Frantz b 1882 d 1958
- ✓ 1116744 Thomas Benneman Frantz b 1884 d 1968 m May Johnson Skinner b 1883 d 1968. He died at Los Angeles, CA - no children.
- ✓ 1116745 Harriet Imogene Frantz b 1886 d 1961. Lived in Los Angeles, CA with Herman.
- ✓ 1116746 Eber Frantz b 1888 d 1889
- ✓ + 1116747 Mariana Frantz b 1914 - of m-2
- ✓ 111679 John Frantz b 1867 d 1923 m Mary V. Munday b 1869 d 1955.
- ✓ + 1116791 Margaret Estelle Frantz b 1892 d 1968
- ✓ 1116792 Charlotte Ryder Frantz b 1894 d 1952 m C. Paul Shifler b 1895 d 1956.
- ✓ 1116793 John Benjamin Frantz b 1900 d 1909
- ✓ 113144 David S. Filbrun d 1916 m Sarah Ellen Karnes. After 26 years as a teacher in public education, he became a minister, pastor and churchman. He served in OH, IL, & UT. They had one son and four daughters.
- ✓ 113192 Sabina Ebersole b 1855 d 1931 m Eld. Jacob Sandy b 1854 d 1926.
- ✓ 1131921 a son who drowned while swimming - 12 yrs. old.
- ✓ + 1131922 Mary Sandy b 1883 d 1942 m Jacob Funderburg b 1879 d 1950.
- ✓ 113193 Joseph Clark Ebersole m Mary Hinkle and farmed in Bethel Township, Clark Co., OH.
- ✓ 1131931 Ada Ebersole m Harrison Bowers and farmed in Clark Co.
- ✓ 1131932 Eleanor Ebersole
- ✓ 1131933 Nellie Ebersole m Charles Sigler.
- ✓ 1131A2 Samuel H. Funderburg b 1873 d 1932 m Margaret Emma Barnhart b 1871 d 1961, da Anthony Barnhart & Sarah Graybill. He was a farmer and bank president. They lived in New Carlisle, OH.
- ✓ + 1131A21 Arlin Burdett Funderburg b 1908 d 1972 m Gladys Zinn.
- ✓ 1131A3 Daniel H. Funderburg b 1874 d 1958 m Sophie Blocher b 1873 d 1942, da John W. Blocher & Catherine Miller. He was a farmer and a carpenter. They lived in OH, CA, and returned to Dayton, OH.

✓ 1131A31 Orville B. Funderburg b 1898 m Lora Alma Miller b 1897 d 1975, da Rev. Andrew Miller of Preble Co., OH. He was a farmer and later worked for the International Harvester Co. They lived at Richmond, IN.

✓ + 1131A32 Treva C. Funderburg b 1900 m Anson Albert Mumford.

✓ + 1131A33 Alma S. Funderburg b 1905 m Virgil Garber.

✓ 1131A34 Norma B. Funderburg b 1908 m Jacob C. Flick b 1904, s George Flick & Mary Reaver. She was a teacher and he worked for several manufacturing companies in the Dayton, OH area.

✓ 1131A4 Emma Funderburg b 1877 d 1968 m John B. Gump b 1873 d 1968, s Henry Gump & Lydia Studebaker. She was a teacher and they were farmers near Tipp City, OH. He was a ChB minister.

✓ 1131A41 Paulena Gump b 1900 was a teacher and lived in Cleveland, OH.

✓ + 1131A42 Vina Margaret Gump b 1905 m John Edgar Stoner.

✓ + 1131A43 Susanna Gump b 1911 m Russell J. Compton.

P. 43

✓ 1131A5 Clara Funderburg b 1880 d 1959 m Herbert T. Barnhart b 1886 d 1964, s William Barnhart & Irene Wray. She was born at New Carlisle, OH and he at Rocky Mount, VA. They were farmers at New Carlisle, Oh.

✓ 1131A51 Bernard A. Barnhart b & d 1912.

✓ + 1131A52 Galen K. Barnhart b 1914 m Vila L. Butterbaugh.

✓ 1131A53 Helen Murl Barnhart b 1916 was a teacher in Toledo, OH.

✓ 1131A54 Cuba Irene Barnhart b 1918 d 1919 with the flu.

✓ 113471 Matilda Ream m William Myers b 1849, s Lewis Myers and Elizabeth Frantz. They bought the old Frantz farm near Dayton, OH and was a school teacher. see # 115162 p. 35

✓ 1134711 Glenna Myers m Rev. Ernest Tittle.

✓ 1134712 Nellie Myers, a teacher and school principal. 1862

✓ 113472 Elizabeth Ream b 1860 d 1922 m George F. Brubaker b 1962 d 1918, s Henry Brubaker & Elizabeth Funderburg. He was a farmer until 28 years old when he left farming and returned to medical school and became a medical doctor. He was a family doctor at Springfield, OH.

✓ + 1134721 Elber R. Brubaker b 1884 d 1950 m Gail B. Snyder.

✓ 1134722 George Stewart Brubaker b 1885 d 1942 m Vivian Waters. He went to Kansas City, MO and later to Centerville, IA where he owned and operated a Western Auto Store.

✓ + 1134723 Lucille Dorothy Brubaker b 1888 d 1968 m Paul James Keifer.

P. 44

✓ 1134724 Marie Elizabeth Brubaker b 1890 d 1977 was a teacher at Kansas City, MO.

✓ 113722 Edward Frantz b 1868 d 1962 m Effie B. Wine b 1870 d 1956 of VA. He was a noted teacher, Elder, educator, President of McPherson College, President of La Verne College and editor of the Gospel Messenger. They had four children. ChB

✓ 113761 Isaac Studebaker b 1856 d 1924 m Mary Snell, m-2 Ella Neher. They had ten children.

✓ + 1137611 Mary Emma Studebaker b 1882 d 1955 m Cyrus Funderburg b 1881 d 1963.

P. 44

✓ + 1137612 Russel Studebaker b 1887 d 1949 m Cynthia Smith.

P. 44

✓ 113821 Abraham S. Neher b 1950 m Ella N. Shriver, m-2 Fannie Hollinger, da Moses Hollinger & Susan Wise. He was a ChB Elder who served churches in Southern OH.

They had five sons and four daughters.

- ✓ 113951 John L. Frantz b 1851 d 1892 m Delilah Hamm b 1852 d 1932,  
da Jacob Hamm & Mary Beery. They were born in OH, farmers in  
Cerro Gordo, IL and moved to Gage Co., NE in 1876, where they were  
buried.
- ✓ 1139511 Mary Elizabeth Frantz b 1874 d 1907 m Edward Hedine d  
1951. Their da died at birth
- ✓ 1139512 Lydia Frantz b 1876 d 1880 of diphtheria.
- ✓ 1139513 Fannie Frantz b 1878 d 1880 of diphtheria.
- ✓ + 1139514 Harrison Alner Frantz b 1880 d 1955 m Lottie Netzley.
- ✓ + 1139515 Henry Jacob Frantz b 1881 d 1949 m Stella Foster b 1882  
d 1909, m-2 Hattie Dell b 1875.
- ✓ + 1139516 George Irvin Frantz b 1883 d 1943 m Martha Dell b  
1873 d 1947.
- ✓ + 1139517 Oscar Calvin Frantz b 1885 d 1970 m Flora Gish b 1891.
- ✓ + 1139518 Laura Myrtle Frantz b 1887 m Harvey Wrightsman b 1883 d  
1955.
- ✓ + 1139519 Earl M. Frantz b 1890 d 1969 m Lela Dell b 1894.
- ✓ 113952 Michael J. Frantz b 1853 d 1938 m Sarah Swartz b 1850 d  
1882 da George & Mary Swartz, m-2 Susan Frantz Blickenstaff b  
1842 d 1929, da David Frantz & Sarah Heck, m-3 Elvira E.  
Josselyn b 1863 d 1937. He lived at Cero Gordon, IL in 1880,  
Beatrice NE in 1882, Quinter KS in 1886 and moved to CA in  
1902. He died at Cupertine, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was a  
farmer, carpenter and businessman.
- ✓ 1139521 Marietta Frantz b ca 1875.
- ✓ + 1139522 Harvey A. Frantz b 1876 m Anna West.
- ✓ 1139523 John E. Frantz b ca 1879.
- ✓ 1139524 a son b 1881 d 1886 - children of m-1.
- ✓ 113954 Lydia Frantz m Daniel Frantz, her cousin - see # 117118.
- ✓ 113955 Anna Frantz b 1860 d 1906 m William Boyd b 1854 d 1909, s  
John Boyd & Susanna Teach. He m-2 Lydia Hogan. She was born in  
OH, they lived in Virginia, NE, moved to IA in 1888 and to WA  
in 1902.
- ✓ + 1139551 Charley Boyd b 1881 d 1944 m Dana Long.
- ✓ + 1139552 Chester Boyd b 1890 d 1967 m Pearl Hixson.
- ✓ + 1139553 Elizabeth Boyd b 1894 d 1983 m John Holsinger.
- ✓ + 1139554 Henry Boyd b 1901 m Mary Elizabeth Swank b 1901.
- ✓ 1139555 Lydia Boyd b 1884 d 1894.
- ✓ 1139556 Frank Boyd b 1891 d 1894.
- ✓ 113956 Mary Elizabeth Frantz b 1862 d 1912 m Alonzo Allen Heaston  
b 1863 d 1950, s John Heaston & Maria Field, m-2 Ida Yoder.  
They lived near Rockford, NB and died at Yoder, CO.
- ✓ 1139561 Fannie Maria Heaston b 1883 d 1884.
- ✓ 1139562 Martha Jane Heaston b 1885 d 1885.
- ✓ + 1139563 Effie Mae Heaston b 1886 d 1953 m Walter Pence.
- ✓ + 1139564 Anna Myrtle Heaston b 1887 d 1909 m Tom Purvis.
- ✓ + 1139565 Ralph Roland Heaston b 1890 d 1963 m Clara Worrell.
- ✓ + 1139566 William Arthur Heaston b 1891 d 1943 m Iva R. Williams.
- ✓ + 1139567 Minnie Ruth Heaston b 1894 d 1943 m Daniel W. Correll.
- ✓ + 1139568 John Vernon Heaston b 1896 d 1964 m Lottie L. Correll.
- ✓ 1139569 Glen Allen Heaston b 1898 d 1918.
- ✓ + 113956A Jacob Lester Heaston b 1900 m Laura Rose Estel  
Whittington (Whitton).
- ✓ + 113956B Laura Grace Heaston b 1902 m Owen Augustus Correll.
- ✓ + 113956C Lula Viola Heaston b 1903 m Alfred Harrison Campbell.



- ✓ + 113956D Mary Marie Heaston b 1906 m John William Cooper.
- ✓ 113957 Phebe Frantz b 1865 d 1945 m Frank Gordon McGaffey, s William W. McGaffery & Ruth Cornelia Duell. They lived at Homesville, NE, Quinter and McPherson, KS.
- ✓ 1139571 Ermal T. McGaffey b 1890 d 1972 m Miles Gottlieb Blickenstaff.
- ✓ 1139572 Mary Edith McGaffey b 1891 d 1980 m John Daniel Bright d 1973.
- ✓ 1139573 William Gordon McGaffey b 1893 d 1952 m Doris Fogleman.
- ✓ 1139574 Winona McGaffey b 1895 m John William Daggett.
- ✓ 1139575 Fannie McGaffey b 1897 d 1983 m Henry Roy Stover.
- ✓ 1139576 Maxine McGaffey b 1899 m Foster Stutzman Hoover.
- ✓ 1139577 Laura McGaffey b 1901 m Fred A. Clarenbach.
- ✓ 1139578 Ethel Grace McGaffey b 1903 d 1903
- ✓ 1139579 Nellie McGaffey b 1905 m Glenn Stauffer Strickler.
- ✓ 1139579 Walter Stanley McGaffey b 1907 d 1976.
- ✓ 113961 Isaac Harvey Crist b 1852 d 1928 m Sarah Brubaker b 1853 d 1938, da Jonathan Brubaker & Susie Frantz, da Benjamin Frantz & Elizabeth Flory. He moved to Quinter, KS in 1879, Olathe, KS in 1898, was a minister and started a mission in Kansas City.
  - ✓ 1139611 Ida Crist m James Younce.
  - ✓ 1139612 Raymond Crist
  - ✓ 1139613 Asa Crist m Corda Meyers.
  - ✓ 1139614 Pernie Crist m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Studebaker.
  - ✓ 1139615 Albert Crist m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Lefever.
  - ✓ 1139616 Roy Crist
- ✓ 113964 Phoebe Ellen Crist b 1857 d 1920 m John Y. Brubaker b 1855 d 1919, s John Brubaker & Susanna Flory. He moved to IL about 1875 and they lived later at Olathe, KS.
  - ✓ + 1139641 Ida Elizabeth Brubaker b 1880 m John Z. Gibbel.
  - ✓ + 1139642 Harvey Melvin Brubaker b 1882 m Pearl Myers.
  - ✓ 1139643 Lula Mae Brubaker b 1888 m Clarence E. Miller. Six children but names not given.
  - ✓ + 1139644 Earl E. Brubaker b 1891 d 1943 m May Ullem, m-2 Mrs. W. H. Heiny.
  - ✓ + 1139645 Roy Marvin Brubaker b 1894 m Sarah N. Brubaker.
  - ✓ + 1139646 Crawford E. Brubaker b 1896 m Sue Flora.
- ✓ 113965 John Eli Crist b 1860 m Margaret Garst d 1895, m-2 Maggie Hartman d 1897, m-3 Mattie Shares. He was a minister in Scott Co., KS.
  - ✓ 1139651 Charles Crist.
  - ✓ 1139652 Lizzie Crist.
  - ✓ 1139653 Minnie Crist.
  - ✓ 1139654 Dora Crist.
  - ✓ 1139655 John Crist.
  - ✓ 1139656 Harry Crist.
  - ✓ 1139657 Earl Crist b 1895 at time of mothers death. m-1 and was raised by grandmother Salome Frantz Crist.
  - ✓ 1139658 Kyle Crist b 1897 when mother died. Was raised by some of the mother's family. m-2
  - ✓ 1139659 Frank Crist - m-3
  - ✓ 113965A Virginia Crist.
  - ✓ 113965B Herman Crist.
  - ✓ 113965C Reuben Crist.
  - ✓ 113965D Harold Crist.

47

P. 47



- ✓ 113965E Ted Crist.
- ✓ 113965F Ada Crist.
- ✓ 113965G Iva Crist.
- ✓ 113965H Inez Crist.

✓ 113966 Henry Francis Crist b 1862 m Catherine Garst d 1914, m-2 Betty Root.

- ✓ 1139661 first child died in infancy.
- ✓ 1139662 Harvey Crist.
- ✓ 1139663 Frank Crist.
- ✓ 1139664 Ernest Crist.
- ✓ 1139665 Ralph Crist.
- ✓ 1139666 Lillie Crist.
- ✓ 1139667 Bertha Crist.
- ✓ 1139668 Della Crist.

✓ 113967 Daniel Albert Crist b 1866 d 1952 m Mary Ellen Roesch b 1873 d 1965, da Gottlieb Roesch & Susanna Bowman. He was a ChB minister. He moved from Virden, IL to Quinter, KS in 1879.

P. 47

- ✓ + 1139671 Mabel Arcada Crist b 1889 d 1976 m Albert Brubaker b 1893 d 1937.
- ✓ 1139672 LeRoy Allison Crist b 1892 m Jennie Anderson d 1968.
- ✓ 1139673 Salome Blanche Crist b 1894 m Glen B. Porter.
- ✓ + 1139674 Daniel Floyd Crist b 1896 m Nellie Mae Jamison b 1897 d 1982.
- ✓ + 1139675 Mary IDella Crist b 1898 m Benjamin F. Jamison b 1893 d 1982.
- ✓ + 1139676 Susanna Myrtle Crist b 1901 d 1961 m Milford Porter b 1900.
- ✓ 1139677 Edith Altena Crist b 1905 m Mark E. Neher.
- ✓ 1139678 Odessa Pearl Crist b 1907 m Harold Arnold d 1961.
- ✓ 1139679 Genevieve S. Crist b 1909 d 1965 m Phillis Hastings d 1965.

P. 47

P. 47

P. 47

✓ 113981 Maurice Samuel Frantz b 1887 d 1980 m Zoe Naomi Talhelm b 1887 d 1962, da Henry P. Talhelm & Anna Regina May Stanley. He died in Nampa, ID and she died in Empire, CA.

48

✓ + 1139811 Clifford Dwight Frantz b 1916 m Ruth Eliza McDonald  
 ✓ 1139B1 William H. Funderburg b 1862 d 1944 m Caroline Elizabeth Dresher b 1861 d 1948, da Nicholas Dresher & Margaretha Seifred. They were successful farmers and dealt in cattle and mules in the New Carlisle, OH area.

48

- ✓ + 1139B11 Herbert Funderburg b 1884 d 1976 m Glenna Dredge,
- ✓ + 1139B12 Ella May Funderburg b 1887 m Guy Emerson Studebaker, m-2 Roy B. Teach.
- ✓ + 1139B13 Drue D. Funderburg b 1889 d 1962 m Ethel Denlinger.

✓ 1139B3 Harrie C. Funderburg b 1864 d 1956 m Florence Keplinger b 1867 d 1953, He was a farmer and lay minister with the Grace Brethren Church. They later attended the ChB.

48

- ✓ + 1139B31 Fairy Rebecca Funderburg b 1889 d 1961 m Milton Neher,
- ✓ + 1139B32 Bertha Hester Funderburg b 1892 d 1922 m Oscar W. Beaver.

✓ 1139B4 Ursula Funderburg b 1866 d 1930 m James K. Shroyer b 1863 d 1940, s Henry Shroyer & Eliza Kable. He was a real estate salesman at New Carlisle, OH.

- ✓ + 1139B41 Verna M. Shroyer b 1887 d 1975 m Thomas E. Flora.
- ✓ + 1139B42 Lena Shroyer b 1890 d 1976 m Edward Teach.
- ✓ + 1139B43 Bert Shroyer b 1894 m Viola Musselman, m-2 Dessie

Myrtle Young.

- ✓ + 1139B44 Earl J. Shroyer b 1896 m Ruth Bell Roberts.
- ✓ + 1139B45 Harry K. Shroyer b 1899 d 1924 m Myrtle Alma Orth, m-2 John S. Studebaker.
- ✓ 1139B5 Charles E. Funderburg b 1869 d 1964 m Adella Smith b 1870, da Christian M. Smith & Mary Jane Zinn. They farmed in ND and then moved back to New Carlisle, OH where he, although blind and almost deaf, operated a garage. It is stated that he could finetune a motor by feeling the vibrations.
- ✓ 1139B51 Cletus B. Funderburg b 1891 d 1970 m Hazel Alberta Snyder, da Francis Snyder & Emma Hatton. He worked for Wright Patterson A. F. B. and later ran a tin shop in the New Carlisle, OH area.

1139B52 Walter S. Funderburg b 1907 d 1913 - scarlet fever.

- ✓ 1139B7 Edward C. Funderburg b 1876 d 1968 m Dollie E. Filbrun b 1876 d 1958, da David S. Filbrun & Ella Karns. They were farmers at New Carlisle, OH.
- 1139B71 Chester Funderburg b 1898 - died in infancy.
- 1139B72 Mabel V. Funderburg b 1900 was a teacher in Montgomery Co., OH.

P. 49

- ✓ + 1139B73 Maurice E. Funderburg b 1905 m Goldie Hoy.
- ✓ + 1139B74 Lois E. Funderburg b 1912 m Lester Snider.
- ✓ 1139B8 Anna Funderburg b 1878 d 1959 m Orrice Calvin Free b 1874 d 1948, s Joseph Free & Anna Keplinger. He was a farmer, carpenter and cabinet maker at New Carlisle, OH.

P. 49

- ✓ + 1139B81 Roy I. Free b 1898 d 1971 m Lucille Deaton.
- ✓ + 1139B82 Russell J. Free b 1901 m Mabel McGillivray.
- ✓ + 1139B83 Ira B. Free b 1905 m Edna Lois St. John.
- ✓ + 1139B84 Elwood K. Free b 1914 m Raymondine Ponce.
- ✓ 1139B9 Clarence Funderburg b 1888 d 1947 m Eva Elmore Neher b 1889, da Abraham S. Neher & Fanny Hollinger. They were farmers at New Carlisle, OH.

P. 50

- ✓ + 1139B91 Vina Hester Funderburg b 1910 m Ralph A. Strome.
- ✓ 1139B92 Opal Marie Funderburg b 1916 m Wilfred Erbaugh b 1917, s Irvin Erbaugh & Emma Irene \_\_?\_\_. She was a teacher and he a farmer at New Carlisle, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B93 Wilmer Funderburg b 1920 m Rachel Creswell.

Ch of Mary  
2 families here  
50

- ✓ 113B52 Malessie Ohmart b 1856 m Simon Grisso.
- 113B521 Pearl Grisso m Beb Figert and had several children.
- 113B522 Mable Grisso m \_\_?\_\_ Winebrenner - no children.
- 113B523 Gordon Grisso
- 113B53 Lydia or Mary Ohmart b 1860 m Simon Eli Grisso, s John Grisso & Lydia Baker or Salome Frantz # 11524.

- ✓ + 113B531 Pearl Mae Grisso b 1887
- ✓ + 113B532 Irvin Grisso m Elizabeth Grogg
- ✓ 113B533 Lillian Etna Grisso b 1889 d 1974 - Unm. She was a public school teacher and missionary to India where she served for over 40 years as a practical nurse an educator at Anklesvar and Vyara, India. ChB
- ✓ 113B54 Clarrie Ohmart b 1865 m Sherman White
- ✓ 113B541 Opal White m Butler and had 4 boys & 2 girls.
- ✓ + 113B542 Lee White m \_\_?\_\_ Rager
- ✓ 113B543 m \_\_?\_\_ and had some children.
- ✓ 113B57 Ida Ohmart b 1877 m Henry Redman.
- ✓ 113B571 Hilda Redman m \_\_?\_\_ Frederick and had two daughters.

- 113B572 a daughter
- 113B58 Jacob Ohmart b 1853 d 1923 m Hannah Showalter b 1860 d 1921.?
- 113B581 Gertrude Ohmart was married.
- ✓ 113B59 Abraham Ohmart m Hannah \_\_\_?\_\_.
- ✓ 113B591 Frank Ohmart
- ✓ 113B592 Carl Ohmart m \_\_\_?\_\_ Winebrenner.
- ✓ 113B593 Lillian Ohmart
- ✓ 113B594 Kathryn Ohmart
- ✓ 113B72 Loren Ohmart b 1859 d 1925 m Alice Showalter b 1861 d 1910,  
 ✓ m-2 Martha Hoover b 1867 d 1960. All children by m-1.
- 50 ✓ + 113B721 James Ernest Ohmart b 1881 d 1953 m Emma Goehler.
- ✓ + 113B722 Roland Ohmart b 1883 d 1938 m Tulla Wertenberger.
- ✓ 113B723 Inez Ohmart b 1890 d 1949 m James Johnson b 1887 d  
 1968. They had no children.
- ✓ + 113B724 Rosie Ohmart b 1894 m Sam Flack.
- ✓ + 113B725 Ralph Ohmart b 1896 m Fay Pence.
- ✓ 113B73 Ellen Ohmart m John Oldfather
- ✓ + 113B731 Dessie Oldfather m Gus Bouse
- ✓ + 113B732 Hazel Oldfather m \_\_\_?\_\_ Brown, m-2 George Newhouse.
- ✓ + 113B733 Union Oldfather m Madge \_\_\_?\_\_.
- ✓ 113B74 Union Ohmart b 1865 d 1951 m Bertha Creager b 1862 d 1942.
- ✓ + 113B741 Lavon Marie Ohmart b 1894 m Arthur Arthur.
- ✓ 113B82 Julia Ann Heeter b 1863 d 1929 m Shirl C. Wertenberger b  
 1868 d 1931.
- ✓ 113B821 Mary Inez Wertenberger b 1898 d 1898.
- ✓ + 113B822 Hazel Eve Wertenberger b 1900 d 1976 m Lloyd Flitcraft.
- ✓ 113B84 Joseph Heeter b 1867 d 1930 m Mary Ann Tombaugh b 1871 d  
 1957.
- ✓ + 113B841 Tressie Mable Heeter b 1894 m Ralph Warren Hoffman.
- ✓ 113B842 Clarence Calvin Heeter b 1896 d 1898.
- ✓ 113B843 Ira Victor Heeter b 1898 d 1923 - no descendants.
- ✓ + 113B844 George Uriah Heeter b 1905 m Martha Madora Gerber.
- ✓ 113B8455 Lowell Emmert Heeter b 1912 d 1913.
- ✓ 113B92 Charles C. Ohmart b 1867 d 1957 m Wilhelmina Warren
- ✓ + 113B921 Grayston Ohmart b 1889 d 1955 m Mary B. Timberlind.  
 Howard Ohmart m \_\_\_?\_\_ Peabody and had two children.
- ✓ 113BB5 Amos Blocher b 1872 d 1965 m Bessie Hope Kauffman b 1881 d  
 1954.
- ✓ 113BB51 Eva Blocher b 1901
- ✓ + 113BB52 Ellis Blocher b 1906 m Edith Milan.
- ✓ 113BB53 Modest Jack Blocher b 1908
- ✓ 113BB54 Esther Blocher b 1909 d 1919.
- ✓ 113BE1 Gorman Ohmart b 1882 d 1971 m Verna Longenecker
- ✓ + 113BE11 Maxine Ohmart m Don Hawkey
- 113BE12 Herbert Ohmart b 1925 d 1965 - no descendants.
- ✓ 113BE2 Allen Ohmart b 1884 d 1962 m Jessie Creager b 1884 d 1951.
- ✓ + 113BE21 Lowell Ohmart b 1912 m Lavon Smith b 1918
- 113BE22 Frank Ohmart b 1915
- ✓ 113BE3 Walter Ohmart b 1889 d 1974 m Marie Dixon.
- ✓ 113BE31 Walter Ohmart Jr is married and has four children.
- ✓ 113BE4 Galen B. Ohmart b 1896 m Rosa Simpson
- ✓ + 113BE41 Donald Ohmart b 1934 m Dorothy Guzak
- ✓ + 113BE42 Bruce Ohmart b 1936 m Ruth Jackson
- 51 ✓ 113BE5 Mary Ohmart b 1897 m Carroll Earl
- ✓ 113BE51 Jane Earl m Norman Baughan - three children.

✓ 113BE52 Jack Earl m Joyes Murphy  
 ✓ 113BE53 Ted Earl married and had three daughters.

✓ 113BE6 Ruth Ohmart b 1900 m Loren Miller Carlin - No children

✓ 113BF3 Fannie Ohmart m Henry Pottenger

✓ 113BF31 Marie Pottenger b 1905 m O. Paul Frantz.

✓ 114111 John Martin Winger b 1850 d 1922 m Mary Smith b 1857 d 1933.

He was a farmer at Sweetser, IN.

p. 51

✓ + 1141111 Orlando Leotho Winger b 1877 d 1946 m Ida Miller b 1875 d 1944. He is carried forward as Otho.

1141112 Aaron Adelbert Winger b 1880 d 1881.

1141113 Elizabeth Bell Winger b 1883 d 1962 m James (Ben) Piper b 1880 d 1963. Farmer & Construction at N. Manchester, IN - 3 ch.

1141114 Ethel May Winger b 1885 m Ed Piper b 1882 d 1970.

Construction at N. Manchester, IN. 4 ch.

1141115 Joseph Oscar Winger b 1891 d 1947 m Lofa Eikenberry b 1891. Minister, Teacher and Fieldman at N. Manchester, IN - 2 ch.

1141116 Cora Leona Winger b 1895 m Lawrence W. Shultz b 1890.

A genealogist, teacher & camp worker at N. Manchester, IN. 4 ch.

1141117 John Lawrence Winger b 1897 d 1963 m Anna C. Ulrey b 1895. They lived at Liberty Mills, IN - 8 ch.

1141118 Mary Florence Winger b 1897 d 1897.

1141119 Mabel Ellen Winger b 1899 m Ira W. Moomaw b 1894. He worked in Agricultural Missions for the National Council of Churches. They now live in Sebring, FL. 2 ch.

(for more descendants see Winger Family Record by Shultz.)

✓ 115141 Eli Ohmart b 1859 m Minnie \_\_\_?\_\_\_ b 1819.

✓ 1151411 Jennies Ohmart b 1879 Junius

1151412 Junior Ohmart

52 ✓ + 1151413 Thomas Carlisle Ohmart

✓ 1151414 Raymond Ohmart

✓ 115162 William Myers b 1849 m Matilda Ream # 113471. They bought the old Frantz farm near Dayton, OH and he was a school teacher.

✓ 1151621 Glenna Myers m Rev. Ernest Tittle.

✓ 1151622 Nellie Myers was a teacher and school principal.

✓ 115165 Mary Ann Myers d 1934 m Henry Dresher b 1856 d 1930, s Nicholas Dresher & Margaretha Seigfred. He was a farmer and ChB deacon.

✓ 1151651 Arthur Dresher - died young.

✓ 1151652 Ruth Dresher b 1890.

✓ 1151653 Edith Dresher b 1894.

✓ 1151654 Dorothy Dresher b 1899.

✓ 115166 Sarah Elizabeth Myers m I. Bennett Trout b 1860, s Andrew Trout & Elzia Bennett. After a teaching career, he became a ChB minister, evangelist, leader at the General Brotherhood Offices.

✓ 1151661 Ralph Trout of Miami, FL.

✓ 1151662 Amy Trout m John White of Sebring, FL.

✓ 115171 Adam Frantz b 1855 d 1920 m-1 Emma Kiger b 1855 d 1891,

52 ✓ m-2 Solvella Reign b 1868 d 1950. m-1 six ch. and m-2 two ch.

✓ + 1151711 Aaron D. Frantz b 1896 d 1964 m Merrel Maine.

✓ 115172 Harrison Frantz b 1866 m Mary Davy b 1870. Three sons and one daughter.

52 + 1151721 Jesse O. Frantz b 1899 d 1963 m Nellie Rader.

- ✓ 115211 John Grisso b 1834 m Elizabeth \_\_\_?\_\_\_ b 1836. He is a miller and they live in Clark Co., OH.
- 1152111 Mary A. Grisso b 1858
- 1152112 Jacob N. Grisso b 1860
- ✓ 115212 Daniel Grisso b 1836 m Sabina Ziegler b 1838, da Daniel Ziegler & Lydia Frantz. He was a farmer and lived in Clark Co., OH in 1860.
- 52 ✓ + 1152121 John Oscar Grisso b 1860
- ✓ + 1152122 Ira D. Grisso b 1860
- ✓ 1152123 William Clark Grisso b 1863
- ✓ 1152124 George Grisso b & d 1865
- ✓ 1152125 Samuel Grisso b 1866
- ✓ + 1152126 Elias Z. Grisso b 1868
- ✓ + 1152127 Joseph Grisso b 1871
- ✓ + 1152128 Daniel Grisso b 1875
- ✓ 1152129 Olive Grisso b 1877
- ✓ 115212A Noah Webster Grisso b 1880
- ✓ + 115212B Clarence C. Grisso b 1882
- ✓ 115246 Allen Grisso m Mary Ellen Ryman b 1857, da Abraham Ryman & Anna Wise.
- ✓ 1152461 Amos Clifford Grisso b 1879
- ✓ 1152462 Emerson Zelotas Grisso b 1882
- ✓ 1152463 Noah Delbert Grisso b 1887
- ✓ 1152464 Sevilla Fern Grisso b 1892
- ✓ 115256 Adam Grisso b 1855 d 1930 m Julia Ann Huffman b 1859 d 1923, da Jesse Huffman & Caroline Morgan. They lived at Wabash, IN.
- 1152561 Rose Grisso b 1880 d 1947 m Arthur A. Secrist
- P. 70 ✓ 1152562 Charles Valentine Grisso b 1884 (see # 113B5311 p. 70 where he is carried forward)
- 1152563 Fred A. Grisso b 1886/7 d 1969 m Morna F. Hale
- 1152564 Evangeline Marie Grisso b 1897 d 1899
- ✓ 116328 Lydia Frantz b 1858 d 1888 m Eli S. Wagoner b 1858 d 1949, s Daniel D. Wagoner & Esther Waggoner. They lived in IL.
- P. 52 ✓ + 1163281 Elizabeth Rosetta Wagoner b 1887 d 1958 m Amos R. Eikenberry b 1889 d 1968.
- ✓ 116332 Anna Cripe m John F. Metzger
- P. 52 ✓ + 1163321 Dora Metzger m Henry Royer
- ✓ 116381 Sarah Cripe b 1869 m Marvin J. Ranck.
- ✓ 1163811 E. W. Ranck m Gladys Driver and had 2 sons.
- ✓ 1163812 Lena Ranck m and had one daughter.
- ✓ 1163813 Ivan Ranck m Lois \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and had 2 da's & 1 son.
- ✓ 1163814 Royal Ranck m and had two sons.
- ✓ 116384 Edna Cripe b 1882 m Egbert Burger
- ✓ 1163841 Mary Burger
- ✓ 1163842 Elizabeth Burger
- ✓ 1163843 Ruth Burger
- ✓ 1163844 John Burger
- ✓ 116754 Henry H. Garst b 1886 m Bertha L. Bell and lived at Chico, CA.
- ✓ 1167541 Lucile B. Garst b 1930 m M. J. Stephenson and lived at Chico, CA.
- ✓ 116756 Merritt Eugene Garst Sr. b 1891 d 1949 m-1 Lucy Spurlock, m-2 Bertha Florence Petry.
- ✓ 1167561 Vera Faye Garst b 1914 m Robert Lewis Latham and lived



at Snake River, WA.

- P.52 ✓ + 1167562 Merritt Eugene Garst Jr. b 1917. m-1  
 ✓ 1167563 Corella Ilene Garst b 1927 m LeRoy Hellgren and lived at Beverton, OR.
- ✓ 116772 Ora Wellington Garst b 1874 d 1926 m Ruth Morrow and lived at Rocky Point, WY.
- P.52 ✓ + 1167721 Millard Wellington Garst b 1913.  
 ✓ 1167722 Russell Allen Garst b 1916.
- ✓ 116774 Dr. Virgil Paul Garst b 1880 m-1 Virilinda Beal Brittain b 1881 d 1920, m-2 Frances Mae Landis and lived at Malad, ID.  
 ✓ 1167741 Paul Stanley Garst b 1911 m Gertrude May.  
 ✓ 1167742 Margaret Louise Garst b 1913 m Frank H. Peck.  
 ✓ 1167743 Virginia Mae Garst b 1915 m Dallas C. Messer.
- P.53 ✓ + 1167744 Ralph Ernest Garst b 1919.
- ✓ 116781 William Francis Garst b 1867 d 1945 m Laura Slifer b 1867 and lived at McPherson, KS.  
 ✓ 1167811 Harland D. Garst b 1893 m Elizabeth Geis and lived at McPherson, KS.  
 ✓ 1167812 Lowell C. Garst b 1902 m Beulah Garrett and lived at McPherson, KS.
- ✓ 116785 Frederick Casimere Garst b 1876 m Marie Dessie Kuns b 1879 d 1941 and lived at Kennewick, WA.
- P.53 ✓ + 1167851 George Frederick Garst b 1910.  
 ✓ 1167852 Wilfred Kuns Garst b 1913 d 1918.
- P.53 ✓ + 1167853 Ronald Joseph Garst b 1918.  
 ✓ 116787 Rufus M. Garst b 1880 m-1 Nettie Showalter, m-2 Caroline Snyder b 1899.
- P.53 ✓ + 1167871 Lloyd E. Garst b 1909
- P.53 ✓ + 1167872 Kenneth Lee Garst b 1916. m-1  
 ✓ 1167873 Edna C. Garst b 1929 m LaVern Morris and lived at Dawn, MO. (of m-2)  
 ✓ 1167874 Dorothy Rowena Garst b 1931 m Teddy Lenz and lived at Wichita, KS.  
 ✓ 1167875 Shirley Garst - died young.  
 ✓ 1167876 Rufus Sherman Garst b 1938.
- ✓ 116788 Benjamin Franklin Garst b 1882 m-1 Clydia Ethel Chester b 1885 d 1919, m-2 Glennà Helena Lynch b 1897 and lived at Guymon, OK.
- P.53 ✓ + 1167881 Chester Raymond Garst b 1909.  
 ✓ 1167882 Beulah Mildred Garst b 1911 m Orris Henry Ingham.
- P.53 ✓ + 1167883 Merle Franklin Garst b 1915 - m-1  
 ✓ 1167884 Glennell Gay Garst b 1923 m Jack Neff Nettle and lived at Stratford, TX. m-2  
 ✓ 1167885 Cyvilla Grayce Garst b 1944 m John Page Butt and lived at Clayton, NM. m-2
- ✓ 11678B Roy A. Garst b 1888 m Bertha M. Schelb b 1888.
- P.53 ✓ + 11678B1 Arthur W. Garst b 1910.  
 ✓ 11678C Raymond George Garst b 1892 m-1 Gertrude Miller, m-2 Harriet Williams and lived at Los Angeles, CA.
- P.53 ✓ + 11678C1 George A. Garst b 1919. m-1  
 ✓ 11678C2 Hazel M. Garst b 1924. m-1
- ✓ 1167A1 William Tell Garst b 1869 d 1949 m Cora Finnell b 1874 d 1946, m-2 Claudia Covington Garst, widow of Everett J. Garst, s T. C. Garst. He was the compiler of the 1st book Our Garst Family in America. They had no children of their but adopted two children of

a trained nurse, Lucille Montgomery, whose husband was a young lawyer and was accidental killed. They took them into their home and cared for them as their own children. He was born near Watson, MO where he was a farmer and cattle feeder. He was seen on his horse at the Kansas City Livestock Market for over 50 years, buying his cattle to take to his farm for feeding. His hobbies were fishing and genealogy.

- ✓ + 1167A11 Miriam Mertilla Montgomery b 1906.
- ✓ + 1167A12 Ruth Montgomery b 1908.
- ✓ P.53 1167A2 John Barton Garst b 1871 m Daisy Dean Delzell b 1879 d 1949. He was a District Mgr. of the Shenandoah Life Insurance Co. and they lived at Martinsville, VA.
- ✓ P.53 + 1167A21 John Delzell Garst b 1902
- ✓ 1167A22 James Franklin Garst b 1905 m Maudella Knowles and lived at Sulphur, LA.
- ✓ 1167A4 Jesse Oden Garst b 1877 m Mattie Grover.
- ✓ 1167A41 Jessie Rachel Garst b 1904 m Waldo Bert Oatey and lived at Dubuque, IA.
- ✓ 1167A7 Benjamin Franklin Garst b 1893 m Pauline Andrews b 1894 and lived at Siloam Springs, AK.
- ✓ 1167A71 Mildred Garst b 1915 m Charles Henry Hogan and lived at Little Rock, Ark.
- ✓ P.54 + 1167A72 Benjamin Franklin Garst III b 1918.
- ✓ 1167A73 John B. Garst b 1934
- 54 ✓ 117112 Sarah Frantz b 1843 d 1911 m Abraham Hamm b 1844 d 1901, s Jacob Hamm & Mary Beery. They lived in Sterling, CO, Beatrice, NE and Polo, MO, Quinter, KS and then returned to Rocky Ford, CO for the remainder of their lives.
- ✓ 1171121 Mary E. Hamm b 1870 d 1888 - lived near Quinter KS.
- ✓ + 1171122 David Hamm b 1871 d 1940 m Emma F. Beckner.
- ✓ + 1171123 Jacob Hamm b 1873 d 1926 m Jane Rachel Wolfe, m-2 Myrtle Barbara Miller.
- ✓ + 1171124 Samuel Hamm b 1876 m Alice Frantz.
- ✓ 1171125 Levi Hamm b 1878 d 1883 in MO.
- ✓ 1171126 Noah Hamm b 1881 d 1886 in Quinter, KS.
- ✓ 1171127 John Hamm b 1884 d 1885 at Polo, MO.
- ✓ 1171128 Joseph Hamm b 1887 d 1888 at Quinter, KS.
- ✓ 117118 Daniel Frantz b 1857 d 1933 m Lydia Frantz b 1858 d 1949 # 113954. They lived in IL, and in 1878 moved to Gage Co., NE with a caravan of 11 wagons. There were seven families. They were farmers.
- ✓ 1171181 Isaac Levi Frantz b 1879 d 1880.
- ✓ 1171182 Ida Elizabeth Frantz b 1883 d 1977.
- ✓ 1171183 Leo Mamford Frantz b 1887 d 1909.
- 54 ✓ + 1171184 David Marion Frantz b 1889 d 1961 m Anna Brubaker b 1891 d 1935, m-2 Bertha Albin b 1891.
- ✓ 1171185 Bertha May Frantz b 1891 d 1979 m Charles Kimmel b 1884 d 1956. Both she and he were ChB church workers, administering CPS Camps during WW II. She was a director of nutrition schools and camp kitchen manager. He was a minister and camp director. They married late in life.
- ✓ + 1171186 Alfred Frantz b 1893 d 1972 m Kathryn Burkholder b 1890 d 1931, da Peter Burkholder, m-2 Ursula Penner.
- ✓ 1171187 Daniel Frantz b 1861 d 1947 m Miranda Groff b 1864 d 1959, da Reuben Groff & Sarah Kurts.

- ✓ 11711A1 Pearl Frantz b 1887 d 1932 m Oscar J. Beery b 1884.
- ✓ 11711A2 Mabel L. Frantz b 1890 m Joseph Jasper Hamm b 1886.
- ✓ 11711A3 Wilbur Frantz
- ✓ 11711A4 Edith Frantz
- ✓ 11711A5 Lawrence Frantz
- ✓ 11711A6 Orpha Frantz m Bennett T. Stutsman b 1895 d 1931.
- ✓ 117243 Joseph Marion Garst b 1854 d 1927 m Sophia Ebersole b 1857.
- P.55 + 1172431 John Alpha Garst b 1882 m Frances Lyle.
- ✓ 1172432 Icy Pearl Garst b 1887 m Samuel J. Lamb, m-2 Eric Meiser.
- ✓ 1172433 Cora E. Garst b 1889 d 1936 m Albert M. Walde.
- ✓ 1172434 Nellie Edna Garst b 1890 m Frank Layton.
- ✓ 1172435 Lola May Garst d young in a fatal accident.
- ✓ 117248 Jasper M. Garst b 1867 d 1932 m Anna Agnes Harbaugh.
- ✓ 1172481 Mary Margaret Garst b 1902 d 1904.
- ✓ 1172482 Mildred Delight Garst b 1904 m Keith King Anderson. They lived at Fayette, MO.
- ✓ 1172483 Mabel Jean Garst b 1906 m Victor Dean Berrier. Lived at Onawa, IA.
- ✓ 117271 William Quimby Garst b 1857 d 1932 m Alida Viola Wheeler b 1858. He was a farmer and teacher.
- ✓ 1172711 Clayton Quinby Garst b 1883 m Lula Nahrwald and lived at Lackawana, NY.
- ✓ 1172712 Fannie Fern Garst b 1886 m Joe Willis - divorced.
- ✓ 117273 S. P. Carlton Garst b 1860 d 1922 m Anna Johnson b 1872 d 1914. They are bu at Mount Pleasant Cem., Stanford, IL.
- ✓ 1172731 Mary Elice Garst b 1894 d 1920 of T.B.
- ✓ 1172732 Leo Garst b & d 1897.
- P.55 + 1172733 Thornton Hinshaw Garst b 1900 d 1926 of T.B. m Leah Smith, m-2 Ramona Cadiz.
- ✓ 117275 Charles Abraham Clark Garst b 1864 d 1896 m Dolly Alice McGowan b 1866 d 1931 after being struck by an automobile
- ✓ 1172751 Delta Avis Garst b 1890 m Edward Hyatt - live at Sacramento, CA.
- ✓ 1172752 Clark Cantwell Garst b 1894 d 1903.
- ✓ 117277 Clinton Orville Garst b 1869 d 1920 m Hattie Hinshaw. They lived at Mackinaw, IL and he committed suicide, worrying over finances.
- ✓ 1172771 Ola May Garst b 1904
- ✓ 1172772 Lyle J. Garst b 1906
- ✓ 1172773 Infant still-born 1908
- ✓ 1172774 Charles Richard Garst b 1910
- ✓ 117278 Frank Leslie Garst b 1870 d 1941 m Bertha Hayes b 1873 d 1892, m-2 Maude Marcella Knox b 1874 d 1950. He was a funeral director in Stanford, IL for fifteen years. Both he and his second wife were Bank Officers at Stanford, IL.
- ✓ 1172781 Jessie Bernice Garst b 1900 m John Van Amerongen - div.
- P.55 ✓ 1172782 Marjorie Dale Garst b 1902 m Charles Howard Bower.
- + 1172783 Michael Kenneth Garst b 1906 m Ruth Elizabeth Crabtree.
- ✓ 117291 Oscar Forest Garst b 1863 m Sarah McConkey.
- ✓ 1172911 Cassius A. Garst m Helen Rothenberger. He was a teacher, reader, speaker and preacher for the Disciples Church. They had eight ch.
- ✓ 1172912 Nellie Garst d 1934 m Robert Hoover.
- ✓ 1172913 George Elmer Garst b 1890 - volunteer in W. W. 1.

- ✓ 1172914 May Garst b 1895 - had two daughters.
- ✓ 1172915 Oleta Garst
- ✓ 1172916 Wilbur Garst m Ruth Haines.
- ✓ 1172917 Oscar Forest Garst - d in infancy.
- ✓ 1172918 Wilha Garst m Sam Johnson.
- ✓ 117292 Elmer Emmett Garst b 1869 m Mary Cramer b 1871 d 1943.
- p55 ✓ + 1172921 Cramer Emmett Garst b 1898 m Marian Mullanax.
- ✓ 117413 Sarah Frantz b 1845 m William Prugh and lived in VA.
- ✓ 1174131 Henry Prugh d young.
- 55 ✓ + 1174132 James Prugh m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Barnhart, da Joe Barnhart of Franklin Co., VA. They were farmers and ChB.
- ✓ 117416 Martha Ann Frantz b 1849 d 1926 m David Sink b 1848 d 1942. They raised a large family in Franklin Co., VA then in 1906 moved to Howard Co, IN near Flora, IN.
- ✓ 1174161 Charles F. Sink b 1872 m Ida Lee Wray d 1941. They moved to IN in 1896 and were farmers at Flora, IN. ChB.
- 55 ✓ + 1174162 J. William Sink b 1874 m Lottie Myer.
- ✓ + 1174163 Oscar K. Sink b 1876 m Ella Blickenstaff.
- ✓ + 1174164 J. Cabble Sink b 1877 m Maud Kleckner
- ✓ 1174165 Edna Florence Sink b 1879 m Alva Huber. They moved to Flora, IN in 1906 and on to Glendale, CA in 1910 where they operate an orange ranch. ChB
- ✓ + 1174166 Mattie Mae Sink b 1881 m Tom Frantz.
- ✓ + 1174167 Berkeley D. Sink b 1883 m Gertrude Huff.
- 56 ✓ + 1174168 Leroy Sink b 1885 m Elsie Price.
- ✓ + 1174169 Robert L. Sink B 1887 m Nora Bridge
- ✓ + 117416A Flora Clyde Sink b 1892 m Charles W. Wray
- ✓ 117416B Ernest D. Sink b 1894 d 1945 m Alice Hicks, she m-2 Ross Eiker of Bery, PA. He was killed in an auto accident.
- ✓ 117416C Anna Pearl Sink b 1899 m Ora F. Shirar. They were in the feed and poultry business in Flora, IN. ChB
- ✓ 117417 Riley Frantz was married
- ✓ 1174171 Thomas Frantz
- ✓ 117445 Jacob Henry<sup>R</sup> Frantz b 1859 d 1945 m Mary Catherine Murphy b 1860 d 1944. They lived in Richland Center, KS in ~~1839~~ <sup>1893</sup> but died in Wabash Co, IN.
- 56 ✓ + 1174451 Ira H. Frantz b 1888 d 1978 m Hattie Whitmore Sellers, m-2 Alta Irene Williams.
- 56 ✓ + 1174452 Eva Lena Frantz b 1889 d 1908 m Clarence E. Schrock.
- 56 ✓ + 1174453 Velma L. Frantz b 1895 d 1977 m Ernest E. Geer.
- ✓ 1174454 A son b 1897.
- ✓ 117811 Daniel Clark Frantz b 1875 d 1949 m Alice Abigale Ledbetter b 1880 d 1954, da John Earl Ledbetter & Eliza Ann Martin. They were born and died in Wells Co., IN.
- 56 ✓ + 1178111 Mount Estel Frantz b 1905 m Frances Louise Ehrler.
- ✓ 117991 Olive Ziegler b 1875 m Isaac Smith d 1898, m-2 John Bailey.
- ✓ 1179911 Floyd Eugene Bailey b 1902
- ✓ 117861 Joseph H. Frantz b 1888 m Estella Neese b 1895, da William Neese & Laura \_\_\_?\_\_\_  
He was a farmer, minister and president of the Brethren Insurance Company.
- 56r ✓ + 1178611 Harold Frantz b 1920 m Doris Seher b 1923.
- ✓ + 1178612 William Frantz b 1923 m Louise Linton - no children.
- ✓ + 1178613 Marjorie Frantz m Harold Booth

- ✓ 119541 Rufus V. Garst b 1848 d 1905 m Laura E. Nalley b 1853 d 1890. He was a carpenter, cabinet maker and farmer in McLean Co., KY.
- p.56 + 1195411 Joseph William Garst b 1872.
- 1195412 Sarah Lillian (Lillie) Garst b 1873 d 1896 m William Thomas Bennett.
- p.57 + 1195413 John Gates Garst b 1876.
- 1195414 Mary Emma Garst b 1878 d 1903 m Edward Troutman.
- 1195415 Chester Allen Garst b 1880 d 1954 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 1195416 Myra (or Marie) Garst b 1882 d of T. B.
- 1195417 Susan Lenola Garst b 1889 d 1890.
- ✓ 119544 George Thomas Garst b 1854 m Virginia Bell (Jennie) Daniels b 1865.
- p.57 + 1195441 Guy Morehead Garst b 1889.
- 1195442 Gertie Franklin (Frank) Garst b 1898.
- 1195443 Edgar L. Garst - died young.
- 1195444 Archie Garst - died young.
- 1195445 Ulysses Samuel (Ula or Sam) Garst b 1901.
- ✓ 1195A1 Lena Garst b 1868 d 1906 m Thomas Newton Todd b 1866 d 1916. They lived in Altamont, KS.
- p.57 + 1195A11 Earl Earl Thomas Todd b 1895.
- 1195A12 Jesse Andrew Todd b 1888 d 1950 m Lula N. \_\_\_?\_\_.
- 1195A13 Clarence Whitcomb Todd b 1890 d 1962 m Vera Sebalt.
- ✓ 1195A2 Charles Phillip Garst b 1873 d 1904 m Grace Minnie Zimmerman. He died of Typhoid Fever while serving the U. S. Army in the Philippine Islands.
- 1195A21 Charles Garst d 1960 in Kansas City.
- ✓ 1195B3 Peter Elvis Garst b 1876 d 1965 m Bertha Bidwell d 1966. He was a farmer and town clerk at Silver City, MS. He moved from KY to south MS in 1903 and then to Silver City, MS in 1918 for reasons of health.
- p.57 + 1195B31 Jacob Frederick Garst b 1902
- 1195B32 Edna Loree Garst b 1904 d 1905.
- 1195B33 Emma Roufine Garst b 1906 m Art F. Adams. They lived at Newton, MS and had no children.
- + 1195B34 Eva Louise Garst b 1908 m David Coughlin. They lived at Columbus, MS.
- p.57 + 1195B35 Perry (Pete) Elvis Garst b 1910 m Elise \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and lived at Jackson, MS.
- p.57 + 1195B36 Sadie Bertha Garst b 1914 m "Bunk" Falk.
- p.57 + 1195B37 John Edwin (Eddie) Garst b 1916 m Maydelle Nichols and lived at Silver City, MS.

seventh generation

- ✓ 1116311 Clair Groff Frantz b 1880 d 1983 m Eleanor Tague. He lived for 103 years and was a salesman.
- p.58 ✓ + 11163111 Clair Groff Jr Frantz b 1913 m -----.
- ✓ 11163112 Thomas Frantz
- ✓ 1116313 E. Bernard Frantz m Ada V. Miller b 1881 d 1935, da Jacob E. Miller & Annie Sprenkle.
- ✓ 11163131 Gertrude Frantz m George B. Heckman
- ✓ 11163132 Mabel Frantz
- ✓ 11163133 Helen Frantz
- ✓ 11163134 Martha Frantz



- ✓ 11163135 Frank Frantz
- ✓ 11163136 Miriam Frantz
- ✓ 11163137 Ada Frantz
- ✓ 11163138 Earl Frantz
- ✓ 11163139 Eugene Frantz

✓ 1116316 Margaret Funk Frantz b 1881 d 1942 m Lorin W. Treichler b 1878.

- ✓ 11163161 Lorin Frantz Treichler b 1914
- ✓ 11163162 Carmine Treichler

✓ 1116521 Mark Frick Frantz b 1897 m Margaret Martin b 1906.

- ✓ 11165211 Betty Jean Frantz b 1923
- ✓ 11165212 Mark Frick Frantz Jr b 1926
- ✓ 11165213 Frances Ann Frantz b 1927
- ✓ 11165214 Robert Martin Frantz b 1929
- ✓ 11165215 Carolyn May Frantz b 1935

1116531 Frank Elmer Frantz b 1885 m Ruth Evangeline Landis b 1885.

- ✓ + 11165311 Ruth Evangeline Frantz b 1920 m Donald E. Rhinehart.
- ✓ + 11165312 Betty Jane Frantz b 1922 m Harold E. Grathwohl, m-2 Robert L. Walch Jr.

✓ 1116561 Raymond Herr Frantz b 1896 m Lillian Middower.

- ✓ 11165611 Barbara Ann Frantz m Ens. Daniel H. Sanders USNR, s Mrs. Cecil F. Sanders.

✓ 1116612 Barbara Stouffer Newman b 1873 m J. Abner Miller b 1868 d 1948, s Abner Miller & Elizabeth Stoner.

- ✓ 11166121 Frederick Newman Miller b 1896 m Anna Mary Cline.
- ✓ 11166122 Edward Frantz Miller b 1898
- ✓ 11166123 Richard Alton Miller b 1900 d 1925.
- ✓ 11166124 Frances Hastings Miller b 1910 m Thearon Glenwood Stoudt b 1908.

✓ 11166125 Margaret Elizabeth Miller b 1911 m Thamas M. Dunleavy in Anchorage, Alaska.

✓ 1116615 Samuel Frantz Newman b 1882 m Mathilda M. Omwake.

- ✓ 11166151 Mary Snively Newman b 1919
- ✓ 11166152 Emma Frantz Newman b 1921
- ✓ 11166153 Barbara Newman b 1923
- ✓ 11166154 William Omwake Newman b 1925
- ✓ 11166155 Margaret Mitchell Newman b 1929 m William Reese Phillips, Ensign U. S. Navy, s David George Phillips.

✓ 111661A Agnes Snyder Newman b 1895 m Milton Hawk Lightwood b 1900.

- ✓ 111661A1 Alice Fafiena Lightwood b 1923
- ✓ 111661A2 Milton Hawk Lightwood Jr b 1924
- ✓ 111661A3 Samuel Frantz Newman Lightwood b 1927.

✓ 1116721 Lelia Jeanette Bell b 1883 m Harry Bruner.

✓ 11167211 Frantz Bruner was a controller at the Tampa FL Airport.

✓ 1116725 George Albert Bell b 1891 m Nora Fern Clary, da Isaac Neston Clary Jr of Cass Co., IN. They were farmers, carpenter and in the restaurant business. They lived at Lucerne, IN.

- ✓ + 11167251 Joseph E. Bell
- ✓ + 11167252 Bessie Marie Bell b 1918 m Arthur A. Warford, m-2 Lester C. Stokes and lives in Jay, FL.

✓ 1116731 Carl Wolf Marshbank b 1883 d 1938 m Edna Sarah Demay b 1891.

✓ + 11167311 Robert Stewart Marshbank b 1909

✓ 1116741 Joseph S. Frantz b 1880 d 1948 m Edith Ryers b 1876 d

p. 58

p. 58

- 1908.
- P. 58 ✓ + 11167411 Gertrude Frantz Quereau b 1903 d 1947 (adopted)
- ✓ + 11167412 Breneman Frantz Quereau b 1904 (adopted)
- ✓ 11167413 Herman Frantz b 1905
- ✓ 1116742 Paul Frantz b 1881 d 1941 m E. Florence Russell b 1889 d 1940.
- ✓ 11167421 Florence Elizabeth Frantz b 1906 m Hodge Chlingirian b 1895 d 1984.
- ✓ 11167422 C. Preston Frantz b 1909
- ✓ 11167423 Maude Frantz b 1911 m William Fleming.
- P. 58 ✓ + 11167424 Paul B. Frantz Jr. b 1915
- ✓ 11167425 Thelma Frantz b 1918
- P. 58 ✓ + 11167426 Gertrude Frantz b 1921
- ✓ + 11167437 Russell Charles Frantz b 1925
- ✓ 1116743 Jemima Helen Frantz b 1882 d 1958 m Dick Goodridge. He is a sign painter and they live at Hagerstown.
- ✓ 11167431 James Goodridge b 1976 m Gladys Watts. He was her child by an earlier marriage and was adopted by Dick.
- ✓ 1116747 Mariana Frantz b 1914 m William H. McCabe b 1915. They both attended Penn State.
- ✓ 11167471 Mary Alice McCabe b 1941 m Kenneth O. Linguist b 1943. He is a nuclear engineer and she does folk art. They live at Saugerties, NY.
- P. 58 ✓ + 11167472 Linda Ann McCabe b 1944
- ✓ + 11167473 John Joseph McCabe b 1947.
- ✓ 1116791 Margaret Estelle Frantz b 1892 d 1968 m Herbert Horner b 1929
- P. 58 ✓ + 11167911 Eugene Frantz Horner b 1929
- ✓ 1131922 Mary Sandy b 1883 d 1942 m Jacob Funderburg b 1879 d 1950, s George Funderburg & Mary Denlinger, his 2nd wife. He was a farmer and well known Sunday School Advocator.
- 59 ✓ + 11319221 Cleo B. Funderburg b 1904 m John Alvin Gabelman b 1897.
- ✓ + 11319222 Leta Lucille Funderburg b 1906 m Edwin Warwick Roberts.
- ✓ + 11319223 George Sandy Funderburg b 1909 m Marie Bireley.
- ✓ 11319224 J. Robert Funderburg b 1913 d 1940.
- ✓ + 11319225 Mark L. Funderburg b 1915 m Mildred Eva Mock b 1916.
- ✓ 1131A21 Arlin Burdett Funderburg v 1908 d 1972 m Gladys Zinn b 1903, da Willard Zinn & Elizabeth Benson. He was an aeronautical engineer. They lived at New Carlisle, OH.
- 59 ✓ + 1131A211 Bruce Arlin Funderburg b 1932 m Esther Welty.
- ✓ 1131A32 Treva C. Funderburg b 1900 m Anson Albert Mumford b 1896, s Andrew F. Mumford & Malinda C. \_\_?\_\_. He was a fireman in Dayton, OH and moved to a dairy farm in Greenville, PA.
- ✓ + 1131A321 Emory Eugene Mumford b 1927 m Youlanda (Londa) Smaniotte.
- ✓ + 1131A322 Eunice Marie Mumford b 1929 m Gerald W. Schuetz.
- ✓ + 1131A323 Walter Daniel Mumford b 1935 m Beverly Ann Stull.
- 1131A33 Alma S. Funderburg b 1905 m Virgil Garber b 1906, s Homer Garber & Susie Miller. She worked for the National Cash Register Co. and he for the Tower Paint Co. in Dayton, OH. Later they moved to Castro Valley, CA where he was a painter.
- 60 ✓ + 1131A331 Allen Lee Garber b 1939 m Geraldine Reid.
- ✓ 1131A42 Vina Margaret Gump b 1905 m John Edgar Stoner b 1902, s Samuel D. Stoner & Lina Norris. She was a teacher and he was a professor of Political Science at Indiana University and served

in many important places, education, political and with the Presbyterian Church. They live in Bloomington, IL.

✓ + 1131A421 John David Stoner b 1930 m Mary Gray Ornston.

✓ + 1131A422 Rebecca Ann Stoner b 1938 m Donald Maynard Collier.

✓ 1131A43 Susanna Gump b 1911 m Russell J. Compton b 1909, s Willis E. Compton & Effie Overman. She taught school in IN & OH. He taught Philosophy in a Number of Methodist Colleges. They now live in Greencastle, IN.

✓ + 1131A431 Clyde Douglas Compton b 1940 m Karen Hine.

✓ + 1131A432 John Willis Compton b 1943 m Barbara Berryhill.

✓ 1131A52 Galen K. Barnhart b 1914 m Vila L. Butterbaugh b 1917, da Andrew Butterbaugh & Bertha Lehman. They both taught school and own and managed the original Henry E. Brubaker farm and the original Daniel Funderburg farm at New Carlisle, OH. Vila's parents were missionaries to India, after their death, she was adopted by Russell & Eva Royer of Lanark, IL.

✓ 1131A521 Rosemary Barnhart b 1942 who is the Director of Education for the Simplicity Pattern Co. in New York.

✓ 1131A522 Andrew Galen Barnhart b 1944 d 1973 m Elaine Rinard b 1947. He was working on the family farm and was killed in a tractor accident.

✓ + 1131A523 Eva Helen Barnhart b 1947 m Keith R. Davidson.

✓ 1131A524 Greta G. Barnhart b 1952 is a teacher in Melbourne, Australia.

✓ 1134721 Elber R. Brubaker b 1884 d 1950 m Gail B. Snyder b 1885 d 1935, da George Snyder & Mary E. Young, m-2 Esther Caroline Brigga. He was a medical doctor and Esther a registered nurse. They operated a farm east of Springfield, OH.

✓ 11347211 Elber Robert Brubaker b & d 1938.

✓ 1134723 Lucille Dorothy Brubaker b 1888 d 1968 m Paul James Kiefer b 1886 d 1961, s Cornelius Kiefer & Ellan Cainan. He was a teacher and author in the field of engineering education, specializing in thermodynamics and science. He taught at the U. S. Naval Academy Postgraduate School and several other colleges. They lived at Annapolis, MD.

✓ 11347231 Marjory Kiefer b 1919 - died young with flu epidemic.

✓ + 11347232 Paul James Kiefer b 1925 m Sheila C. Job in Australia.

✓ 1137611 Mary Emma Studebaker b 1882 d 1955 m Cyrus Funderburg b 1881 d 1963, s George Funderburgh & Mary Denlinger, s Jacob Funderburgh & Eva Boone. Mary was the da of Henry Denlinger & Lydia Resh of Lancaster, PA. She had a brother John R. who had moved to Troutwood, OH. He was a student, teacher, farmer, minister, businessman, poet and philanthropist. The Manchester College Library is named after his family in recognition of contributions made to the college. They lived near Springfield, OH.

✓ + 11376111 Edna Mae Funderburg b 1904 m Robert C. Metzger.

✓ + 11376112 Glen Arthur Funderburg b 1906 m Beatrice Virginia Koontz.

✓ + 11376113 Ruth Funderburg b 1912 m Elden Bodkin.

✓ + 11376114 Alvin K. Funderburg b 1916 m Leola Vertrees.

✓ 1137612 Russel Studebaker b 1887 d 1949 m Cynthia Smith. They had eleven children.

✓ + 11376121 Laurel Studebaker m Frances McFarland.

✓ 1138211 William H. Funderburg m Caroline Drescher.

11382111 Herbert Funderburg  
11382112 Ella Funderburg m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Studebaker.  
11382113 Gerald Funderburg  
11382114 Eldon Funderburg

+ 11382115 Drue D. Funderburg b 1889 m Ethel Denlinger.

✓ 1139514 Harrison Almer Frantz b 1880 d 1955 m Lottie Mary Netzley b 1880 . He was a farmer and minister.

✓ 11395141 Helen B. Frantz b 1908.

✓ 11395142 John Russell Frantz b 1910 m Mary Campbell Mactavish.

✓ 11395143 Dorothy Hope Frantz b 1916 m William Edgar Stafford.

✓ 1139515 Henry Jacob Frantz b 1881 d 1949 m Stella Foster b 1882 d 1909, m-2 Hattie Dell b 1875 da Isaac Dell & Lydia Sommers. They were farmers. Hattie then m Rev. A. M. Stine.

61

✓ + 11395151 Lowell Lawrence Frantz b 1908 m Daisy Mae Seelye. - of m-1

✓ 11395152 Amy Pearl Frantz Bush b 1915 m Harold Gilbert Bush. - of m-2

✓ 11395153 Robert Samuel Frantz b 1919 m Alice Frances Case.

✓ 1139516 George Irvin Frantz b 1883 d 1943 m Martha Dell b 1873 d 1947, da Isaac Dell & Lydia Sommers. They were farmers near Beatrice, NE.

✓ 11395161 Jean Frantz b & d 1912.

✓ 11395162 Lillys Frantz b 1915 - adopted - she became an accomplished musician.

✓ 1139517 Oscar Calvin Frantz b 1885 d 1970 m Flora Gish b 1891, da James W. Gish & Jane Reiff. He was a banker and real estate salesman. They lived at North Manchester, IN and Sebring, FL.

✓ + 11395171 Dean Leslie Frantz b 1919 m Carrie Marie Flory.

✓ + 11395172 Neva Belle Frantz b 1921 m Russell Dailey.

✓ + 11395173 Kenneth Sidney Frantz b 1923 m Miriam Elizabeth Horning.

✓ + 11395174 Louise Marie Frantz b 1927 m Edwin Calvin Flowers.

✓ 1139518 Laura Myrtle Frantz b 1887 d 1981 m Harvey Wrightsman b m. 1907 d 1955, s Noah Wrightsman m Susan Brubaker. They were farmers near Beatrice, NE.

✓ + 11395181 Floyd Everett Wrightsman b 1909 m Elsie May Sage.

✓ + 11395182 Elvyn Leslie Wrightsman b 1911 m Melva Frances Jenkins.

✓ 1139519 Earl M. Frantz b 1890 d 1969 m Lela A. Dell b 1894 d 1979, da Joseph C. Dell & Mary Cullen. He was a ChB pastor and farmer in KS & IA.

✓ + 11395191 Rowena Elbert Frantz b 1918 m Raymond LeRoy Flory.

✓ + 11395192 Merlin Levine Frantz b 1921 m Imojean Esther Sheller.

✓ + 11395193 Byron Dell Frantz b 1929 m Eula Witmore.

✓ 1139522 Harvey Albert Frantz b 1876 d 1960 m Anna West b 1876 d 1935, da William West b in England and Ruth Brown of IA. They lived in Republic Co., KS and moved to Reedley, CA in 1905.

✓ 11395221 Jesse Frantz d young.

✓ + 11395222 George Emmert Frantz b 1904 d 1962 m Hazel Wilson.

✓ 11395223 Merle Erwin Frantz b 1905 d 1981 m Katherine Thomas b 1910 d 1979, da Lee G. Thomas & Ethel Newell, m-2 Hazel Wilson Frantz the widow of George Emmert Frantz.

✓ 1139551 Charley Boyd b 1881 d 1944 m Dana Long.

✓ 11395511 Hazel Boyd.

- ✓ 11395512 Alvin Boyd.
- ✓ 1139552 Chester Boyd b 1890 d 1967 m Pearl Hixson (Elizabeth Anderson).
- ✓ 11395521 Marvin Boyd m Ruth \_\_\_?\_\_.
- ✓ 11395522 Virginia Boyd M Joe Villalovos - 3 children.
- ✓ 11395523 Beatrice Boyd m \_\_\_?\_\_ Gillipsie - 2 children.
- ✓ 1139553 Elizabeth Boyd b 1894 d 1983 m John Holsinger.
- ✓ 11395531 Dorothy Holsinger.
- ✓ 11395532 LeRoy Holsinger.
- ✓ 1139554 Henry J. Boyd b 1901 m Mary Elizabeth Swank b 1901 d 1991, da William Ellsworth Swank & Susannah Jean Hanawalt. They live at Sebring, FL.
- 62 ✓ + 11395541 George William Boyd m Mary Valentine.
- ✓ + 11395542 Dwight Marion Boyd m Evelyn Pyle.
- ✓ + 11395543 Doris Marie Boyd m David Dwight Wolfe.
- ✓ 1139563 Effie Mae Heaston b 1886 d 1953 m Walter Pence b 1883 d 1959.
- ✓ 11395631 Harrison Pence b 1908.
- ✓ 11395632 Helen Lois Pence b 1910 m Joseph Pratt.
- ✓ 11395633 Mary Marie Pence b 1912 m Amos Whitmer.
- ✓ 11395634 Paul Vernon Pence b 1915 d 1939 m Wilda Mae Baker.
- ✓ 11395635 George Walter Pence b 1928 m Linda Martin.
- ✓ 1139564 Anna Myrtle Heaston b 1887 d 1909 m Tom Purvis d 1934.
- 11395641 Elmer Allen Purvis b 1908 d 1973 m Fern Elizabeth Hedrick.
- 11395642 - twin sister who died at birth.
- ✓ 1139565 Ralph Ronald Heaston b 1890 d 1963 m Clara Worrell b 1896 d 1956.
- 11395651 Nellie Isabell Heaston b 1914 m Noral Miller.
- 11395652 Alan Charles Heaston b 1916 m Laverne Julius.
- 11395653 Claude Oliver Heaston b 1918 m Aldona Gillis.
- ✓ 1139566 William Arthur Heaston b 1891 d 1943 m Iva Ruth Williams b 1890 d 1978.
- 11395661 Vernon Preston Heaston - died 4 days after birth.
- 11395662 Kenneth Edgar Heaston b 1919 d 1977.
- 11395663 Howard Warren Heaston b 1921 d 1953.
- 11395664 Leon Orville Heaston b 1924.
- ✓ 1139567 Minnie Ruth Heaston b 1894 d 1943 m Daniel Webster Carrell b 1889 d 1958.
- 11395671 Myrtle Ruth Correll b 1917.
- 11395672 Delmer Webster Correll b 1922.
- ✓ 1139568 John Vernon Heaston b 1896 d 1964 m Lottie Laverna Correll b 1896.
- 11395681 Viola Laverna Heaston b 1914.
- 11395682 Irene Elizabeth Heaston b 1917.
- 11395683 Arthur Vernon Heaston b 1921 d 1969.
- 11395684 Esther Marie Heaston b 1926.
- ✓ 113956A Jacob Lester Heaston b 1900 m Laura Rose Estel Whitton b 1901.
- 113956A1 Lester Heaston b 1927 d 1927.
- 113956A2 Loren Heaston b 1928 d 1928.
- 113956A3 Herbert Heaston b 1930 d 1950.
- 113956A4 Chester Heaston b 1932.
- 113956A5 Loretta Heaston b 1934.
- 113956A6 Joseph Heaston b 1936.



144956A7 Mary Heaston b 1939.

- ✓ 113956B Laura Grace Heaston b 1902 m Owen Augustus Correll b 1901 d 1958.
  - 113956B1 Clarence Correll b 1921.
  - 113956B2 Naomi Correll b 1925.
  - 113956B3 Perry Correll b 1929.
- ✓ 113956C Lula Viola Heaston b 1903 d 1956 m Alfred Harrison Campbell b 1891 d 1965.
  - 113956C1 Henry Alonzo Campbell b 1923.
  - 113956C2 Glen Alfred Campbell b 1924.
  - 113956C3 Phillip Wendell Campbell - d young.
  - 113956C4 Vernon Leon Campbell b 1927.
  - 113956C5 David Arthur Campbell b 1931.
- ✓ 113956D Mary Marie Heaston b 1906 m John William Cooper b 1892 d 1962.
  - 113956D1 Gilbert Maurice Cooper b 1933.
  - 113956D2 John Wesley Cooper b 1939.
- ✓ 1139641 Ida Elizabeth Brubaker b 1880 m John Z. Gibbel.
  - ✓ 11396411 Elizabeth Gibbel b 1921 m James Ed Suitt.
- ✓ 1139642 Harvey Melvin Brubaker b 1882 m Pearl Myers b 1887. He was a minister at LaVerne, CA.
  - ✓ 11396421 Zelda Brubaker.
  - ✓ 11396422 Wanda Brubaker.
  - ✓ 11396423 Bernaldine Brubaker.
- ✓ 1139644 Earl E. Brubaker b 1891 d 1943 m May Ullem, m-2 Mrs. W. H. Heiny.
  - ✓ + 11396441 Lowell K. Brubaker b 1916 m Eugenia Hogan.
  - ✓ + 11396442 Earl E. Brubaker Jr b 1922 m Lethia Hainy.
  - ✓ 11396443 Dale Brubaker b 1924 m Opal Goff.
- ✓ 1139645 Roy Marvin Brubaker b 1894 m Sarah N. Brubaker, da W. R. Brubaker & Lizzie \_\_\_?\_\_\_ of OK.
  - ✓ 11396451 Marvin R. Brubaker b 1929.
  - ✓ 11396452 Doris H. Brubaker b 1934.
- ✓ 1139646 Crawford F(E). Brubaker b m Cora Sue Flora. He was a minister at LaVerne, CA.
  - ✓ + 11396461 Crawford E(F). Brubaker Jr b 1924 m Lucile Christensen.
  - ✓ 11396462 Phyllis Louise Brubaker b 1927 m Emmerson W. Methuen.
  - ✓ + 11396463 Arlon H. Brubaker m Mary Ferfuson.
- ✓ 1139671 Mabel Crist b 1889 m Albert Brubaker b 1893, s Riley Brubaker & Lizzie Harnley.
  - ✓ + 11396711 Dwayne Brubaker b 1925 m Vernice Wilhelm b 1931
- ✓ 1139674 Daniel Floyd Crist b 1896 m Nellie Mae Jamison b 1897 d 1982, da Thomas Owen Jamison & Melissa Catherine Flora.
  - ✓ + 11396741 Burton Wayne Crist b 1921 m Dorothy Jones b 1920.
  - ✓ + 11396742 Eulalia Mae Crist b 1926 m Merrill D. Sanger.
  - ✓ + 11396743 Daniel Albert Crist II b 1930 m Carole Huffman.
- ✓ 1139675 Mary Idella Crist b 1898 m Benjamin F. Jamison b 1893 d 1982 in Wirtz, VA, s Charles B. Jamison & Ona Elizabeth Mullins.
  - ✓ + 11396751 Nellie Mae Jamison b 1922 m J. Edwin Jones b 1921.
  - ✓ + 11396752 Dolores Idealla Jamison b 1928 m Jack Berkey Rector.
  - ✓ + 11396753 Benjamin F. Jamison Jr b 1930 m Glenda Fasnacht, m-2 Susan Smith.
- ✓ 1139676 Susanna Myrtle Crist b 1901 d 1961 m Milford Custer Porter b 1900, s Landon Joseph Porter & Mina Hoff, m-2 Anna Wertz Grady.

P.63

P.63

Myrtle was a writer. She wrote "Little Red Hummy", poems and pageants.

P.64

- ✓ + 11396761 Milford Irvin Porter b 1930 m Betty Ann Murrey b 1932.
- ✓ 11396762 Larry Jay Porter b 1940 d 1942 at Quinter, KS.
- ✓ 1139811 Clifford Dwight Frantz b 1916 m Ruth Eliza McDonald b 1917, da William Harrison McDonald & Esther Orlene Wallace. They live at Modesto, CA.

✓ 11398111 Phyllis Marie Frantz b 1939 m James Raynor Heller and live in Salt Lake City, UT.

- ✓ 1139B11 Herbert Funderburg b 1884 d 1976 m Glenna Dredge b 1888 d 1961, da David S. Dredge & Sara Heck. He was a farmers and cattleman at New Carlisle, OH.

64

- ✓ + 1139B111 Laurena Mae Funderburg b 1909 m Eldred Snyder Byerly.
- ✓ + 1139B112 William Russell Funderburg b 1910 m Anna Marie Couch.
- ✓ + 1139B113 David Arthur Funderburg b 1916 m Dorothy Elizabeth Lintner.
- ✓ + 1139B114 Dorothy Lucille Funderburg b 1916 (twin) m Ben Williams.

- ✓ 1139B12 Ella May Funderburg b 1887 m Guy Emerson Studebaker b 1887 d 1949, s Isaac S. Studebaker & Mary Snell, m-2 Roy B. Teach b 1887 d 1967. She and Guy were farmers at New Carlisle, OH.

64

- ✓ + 1139B121 Alma Lucile Studebaker b 1909 m Robert J. Noffsinger.
- ✓ + 1139B122 Gerald Ladru Studebaker b 1913 m Thelma Wright.
- ✓ + 1139B123 Eldon F. Studebaker b 1916 m Ruth Ellen Workman.
- ✓ + 1139B124 Roberta Elizabeth Studebaker b 1921 m Walter Dale Eby.

also see P.61

- ✓ 1139B13 Drue D. Funderburg b 1889 d 1962 m Ethel Denlinger b 1893 d 1973, da Jason Denlinger & Katie Ikenberry. He loved farming but became a minister, pastor, church leader in the ChB. He retired at Troy, OH.

65

- ✓ + 1139B131 Frances Irene Funderburg b 1919 m Earlan Farling.
- ✓ + 1139B132 Cordelia May Funderburg b 1923 m Paul W. Browning.
- ✓ 1139B31 Fairy Rebecca Funderburg b 1889 d 1961 m Milton Llewellyn "Lou" Neher b 1887 d 1957, s Abraham S. Neher & Ellen N. Schriver, m-2 Frank Goodrich. She was a Registered Nurse in Cleveland OH.

65

- ✓ + 1139B311 Burness Elwood Neher b 1908 m Marion E. Curns.
- ✓ 1139B32 Bertha Hester Funderburg b 1892 d 1922 m Oscar W. Beaver b 1885 d 1912, m-2 Warren J. Morris b 1890 d 1941, s William Howard Morris & Lillie Austin. Oscar was a music teacher and Warren was owned and managed a Funeral Home in Xenia, OH. He m-2 Julie Marie Darnell.

66

- ✓ + 1139B321 Avanelle Morris b 1917 m William H. Matthews.
- ✓ 1139B41 Verna M. Shroyer b 1887 d 1975 m Thomas E. Flora b 1878 d 1960, s William Flora & Teacy Tell. He had previously married Emma Angle who died during a childbirth. He moved from VA to New Carlisle, OH where he was a farmer.

✓ 1139B411 Treva Mae Flora b 1907. She taught school in OH and IN.

- ✓ + 1139B412 Irvin J. Flora b 1912 m Charline Haerr.

- ✓ 1139B42 Lena Shroyer b 1890 d 1976 m Edward Teach b 1889 d 1960, s David Teach & Clara Dresher. They were dairy farmers at New Carlisle, OH.

✓ + 1139B421 Maude Teach b 1914 m Howard McGillivray.

- ✓ 1139B43 Bert Shroyer b 1894 m Viola Musselman b 1893, da William Musselman & Ida Moser, m-2 Bessie Myrtle Young b 1896. Bert & Viola were farmers and grew a lot of flowers. He and Bessie lived

in Springfield, OH.

- ✓ + 1139B431 Lettie Naomi Shroyer b 1918 d 1966 m John A. Layman.
- ✓ + 1139B432 Luella Mae Shroyer b 1919 m Paul S. Baker.
- ✓ + 1139B433 Thurman E. Shroyer b 1920 m Clara Jane Shafer.
- ✓ + 1139B434 Thelma Irene Shroyer b 1923 m Lester C. Neff.
- ✓ + 1139B435 Mary Louise Shroyer b 1925 d 1969 m Virgil L. Bair.
- ✓ + 1139B436 Marley K. Shroyer b 1928 m Pauline McClay.
- ✓ + 1139B437 Homer J. Shroyer b 1930 m Dinah Louise Hall, m-2  
Roedean Sims.
- ✓ + 1139B438 Verley E. Shroyer b 1932 m Marcella Johnes.
- ✓ 1139B44 Earl J. Shroyer b 1896 , Rutha Bell Roberts b 1900, da  
Charles F. Roberts & Ida Mae Filbrun. They farmed at New  
Carlisle, OH for some time then moved to Tipp City where he worked  
at the Process Equipment Co. and she for the Dolly Toy Co.
- ✓ + 1139B441 Dale Elwood Shroyer b 1920 m Florence L. Wissinger.
- ✓ + 1139B442 Helen Roberta Shroyer b 1922 m Theadore M. Chapman.
- ✓ + 1139B443 Esther Virginia Shroyer b 1924 m Samuel J. Hinkle.
- ✓ + 1139B444 Bertha Marie Shroyer b 1926 m Johnnie E. Parker.
- ✓ + 1139B445 Ralph Howard Shroyer b 1928 m Dorothy Carol Warner.
- ✓ + 1139B446 Lloyd Arthur Shroyer b 1930 m Ilene Swank.
- ✓ + 1139B447 Clara Louise Shroyer b 1932 m Rollin L. Orth.
- ✓ + 1139B448 Frances Eileen Shroyer b 1934 m LaMar Corbet.
- ✓ + 1139B449 Roy Eugene Shroyer b 1935 m Jane Ellen Oberly.
- ✓ 1139B45 Harley K. Shroyer b 1899 d 1924 m Myrtle Alma Orth b 1899  
d 1962, da George Otto Orth & Nettie Folk. She m-2 John S.  
Studebaker. Both men were farmers at New Carlisle, OH.
- P. 68 ✓ + 1139B451 Elveda Larue Shroyer b 1921 d 1977 m Lester E.  
Studebaker.
- ✓ 1139B73 Maurice E. Funderburg b 1905 m Goldie Hoy b 1903, da John  
Hoy & Lula Ashworth of Roanoke, VA. He was an accountant with  
several companies and she a teacher at Troy, OH.
- P. 69 ✓ + 1139B731 Ronald Lee Funderburg (adopted) b 1936 m Debra Oren.
- ✓ 1139B74 Lois E. Funderburg b 1912 m Lester Snider b 1908, s A. W.  
Snider & Martha Bashore. He was a minister in the Mennonite  
Church and later affiliated with a United Missionary Church at  
Greenville, OH.
- P. 69 ✓ + 1139B741 Catherine Joan Snider b 1937 m Dennis Tucker.
- ✓ + 1139B742 Dale Lamar Snider b 1944 m Dorcas K. Morgan.
- ✓ 1139B81 Roy I. Free b 1898 d 1971 m Lucille Deaton b 1897 d 1937,  
da Edwin Deaton & Blanch Snyder.
- P. 69 ✓ + 1139B811 Barbara Ann Free b 1935 m David Morris Laming.
- ✓ 1139B82 Russell J. Free b 1901 m Mabel McGillivray b 1901 d  
1938, da Daniel McGillivray & Lavina K. Leffel, m-2 Helen Arthur b  
1909. He was a licensed electrician and worked for several  
departments in the city of Springfield, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B821 Richard B. Free b 1925 m Marjorie Ann Ridenour.
- ✓ 1139B83 Ira B. Free b 1905 m Edna Louise St. John b 1911, da Harman  
St. John & Elsie Millirons. He owned the Free Electric Co. of  
Springfield, OH. She worked as a secretary.
- ✓ + 1139B831 Thomas Gregor Free b 1942 m Melodie Baumgardner.
- ✓ 1139B832 Jay Benton Free b 1943 m Mindy McMillen b 1951. da  
Robert McMillen & Betty \_\_?\_\_. He is an Engineer with Wright-  
Patterson Air Force Base and she an art teacher at Springfield,  
OH.
- ✓ 1139B84 Elwood K. Free b 1914 m Raymondine Ponce, da Raymond Ponce

& Mamie Evans of St. Augustine, FL, m-2 Julia Ann Trout b 1917, da Calvin A. Trout & Margaret Fuller of Springfield, OH. He was a Civil Engineer and worked for many companies doing design and construction work in various parts of the world. They retired to Groton, CT.

✓ 1139B841 James Elwood Free b 1938 d 1964 - in an Airplane crash.

✓ 1139B842 Mary Denna Free b 1942 - lives in FL.

✓ 1139B91 Vina Hester Funderburg b 1910 m Ralph A. Strome b 1906 d 1968, s Charles Strome & Grace Crosby. They both worked for incubator companies in the Springfield and Gettysburg, OH area.

✓ + 1139B911 Eugene R. Strome b 1934 m Judith Robinson.

✓ 1139B912 Joyce Ann Strome b 1939 was a manager of a bank in Dayton, OH.

✓ 1139B93 Wilmer Funderburg b 1920 m Rachel Creswell b 1916, da Howard Creswell & Mary Ellen Lowens. He was a farmer, specializing in beef cattle and she was a teacher. They lived at New Carlisle, OH.

✓ + 1139B931 Norma Jean Funderburg b 1944 m George P. Schneider.

✓ + 1139B932 Merlin Ray Funderburg b 1946 m Kathy Ann Brock.

✓ + 1139B933 Marcia Kay Funderburg b 1948 m Ronald Lee Evilsizor.

✓ 113B531 Pearl Mae Grisso b 1887 m Walter Elsworth Figert b 1883 d 1978. They lived in Wabash Co., IN.

✓ + 113B5311 Ople Mae Figert b 1906

✓ 113B532 Irvin Grisso m Elizabeth Grogg.

✓ 113B5321 Forrest Grisso

✓ 113B5322 Frederick Grisso

✓ 113B5323 Judy Grisso

✓ 113B542 Lee White m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Rager

✓ 113B5421 Bob Rager - twin

✓ 113B5422 Rod Rager - twin =

✓ 113B721 James Ernest Ohmart b 1881 d 1953 m Emma Goerler b 1879 d 1958.

✓ + 113B7211 Geraldine M. Ohmart b 1903 d 1966 m Bill Smith.

✓ + 113B7212 Goehler M. Ohmart b 1904 m Mary Ricker.

✓ + 113B7213 Zoe Ohmart b 1906 m Lee money.

✓ 113B722 Roland Ohmart b 1883 d 1938 m Tulla Wertemberger b 1882 d 1963.

✓ + 113B7221 Joe H. Ohmart b 1908 d 1967 m Celia Gift.

✓ + 113B7222 Bob Ohmart b 1916 m Mary Goehler.

✓ + 113B7223 Benny Ohmart b 1928 d 1966 m Ruth Schultz.

✓ 113B724 Rosie Ohmart b 1894 m Sam Flack b 1892 d 1951.

✓ + 113B7241 Jack Flack b 1915 d 1965 m Margaret Weisner.

✓ + 113B7242 Moyne Flack b 1917 d 1970 m Leada Mae Lewis.

✓ + 113B7243 Harlan Flack b 1919 d 1972 m Geraldine Harding.

✓ 113B725 Ralph Ohmart b 1896 m Fay Pence b 1896.

✓ + 113B7251 Alice Jane Ohmart b 1917 m Herb Gaerte.

✓ 113B731 Dessie Oldfather m Gus Bouse

✓ 113B7311 Marjorie Bouse

✓ 113B7312 Carolyn Bouse

✓ 113B7313 Mary Bouse

✓ 113B7314 Joe Bouse

✓ 113B7315 Don Bouse

✓ 113B732 Hazel Oldfather m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Brown, m-2 George Newhouse.

✓ 113B7321 Ellen Brown

✓ 113B7322 Hyden Newhouse



- ✓ 113B7323 Charles Newhouse
- ✓ 113B7324 Aeileen Newhouse
- ✓ 113B733 Union Oldfather m Madge \_\_\_?\_\_.
- ✓ 113B7331 Ruskin Oldfather - by m-1
- ✓ 113B741 Lavon Marie Ohmart b 1894 m Arthur Arthur b 1893 d 1954.
- ✓ + 113B7411 Jean Marcellus Arthur b 1924 m Sue Robinson.
- ✓ 113B822 Hazel Eve Wertenberger b 1900 d 1976 m Lloyd Flitcraft b 1892 d 1929, m-2 Ralph Ross Rhodes b 1894 d 1968.
- ✓ 113B8221 Lloyd Allen Flitcraft b 1919 m Audrey Klotck, m-2 Sofia Hoffman.
- ✓ 113B8222 Mable Flitcraft b 1922 d 1929.
- ✓ 113B8223 Mary Flitcraft b 1923 d 1929.
- ✓ 113B8224 Mildred Flitcraft b 1924 d 1929.
- ✓ 113B8225 Jesse LeRoy Flitcraft b 1926 d 1926.
- ✓ + 113B8226 Myrtle Marie Flitcraft b 1927 m Forrest Kemker
- ✓ + 113B8227 Walter Robert Flitcraft b 1928 m Margaret Thompson.
- ✓ 113B8228 Edith Loyd Flitcraft b 1930 m Frederick Jacobson b 1923.
- ✓ 113B841 Tressie Mable Heeter b 1894 m Ralph Warren Hoffman b 1895 d 1975.
- ✓ + 113B8411 Miriam Ada Hoffman b 1923 d 1952 m Delmar Bunnell.
- ✓ + 113B8412 Elizabeth Ann Hoffman b 1930 m Robert Gene Bauer.
- ✓ + 113B8413 Paul Willis Hoffman b 1932 m Margaret Joania Begerow
- ✓ + 113B8414 John Emmert Hoffman m Connie Spitler.
- ✓ 113B844 George Uriah Heeter b 1905 m Martha Madora Gerber b 1907 d 1980. He winters at Sebring, FL and furnished the compiler copies of his personal genealogical files.
- ✓ + 113B8441 Harold Eugene Heeter b 1929 m Garnett Marcell Hyde.
- ✓ + 113B8442 Phyllis Joyce Heeter b 1932 m G. Art Hunn.
- ✓ 113B9211 Grayston Ohmart b 1889 d 1955 m Mary B. Timberlind b 1892.
- ✓ 113B92111 James Ohmart =
- ✓ 113BB52 Ellis Blocher m Edith Milan b 1902 d 1979, da Joel Milan & Winnie Badsky.
- ✓ 113BB521 Donna Blocher
- ✓ 113BB522 Leona Blocher m \_\_\_?\_\_ Betteridge
- ✓ 113BB523 Donald Blocher
- ✓ 113BB524 Loren Blocher
- ✓ 113BE11 Maxine Ohmart m Don Hawkey
- ✓ 113BE111 Ray Hawkey
- ✓ 113BE112 Frank Hawkey
- ✓ 113BE113 Judy Hawkey
- ✓ 113BE21 Lowell Ohmart b 1912 m Lavon Smith b 1918
- ✓ + 113BE211 Thomas O. Ohmart b 1941 m Donna Allbaugh
- ✓ 113BE212 Timothy Ohmart b 1945
- ✓ + 113BE213 Theodore Ohmart b 1947 m Cindy Byers
- ✓ 113BE214 Todd Ohmart b 1963
- ✓ 113BE41 Donald Ohmart b 1934 m Dorothy Guzak
- ✓ 113BE411 Galen Ohmart b 1958
- ✓ 113BE412 Michael Ohmart b 1959
- ✓ 113BE413 Andrew Ohmart b 1965
- ✓ 113BE414 Sarah Ohmart b 1968
- ✓ 113BE42 Bruce Ohmart b 1936 m Ruth Jackson
- ✓ 113BE421 Ruth Elizabeth Ohmart
- ✓ 113BE422 Jennifer Ohmart
- ✓ 1141111 Otho Winger b 1877 d 1946 m Ida Miller b 1875 d 1944, da

P. 71

P. 71



Amos Miller and Sarah Cupp. He was a noted educator, preacher, author and a long time president of Manchester College, North Manchester, IN.

- ✓ 11411111 Robert Winger b 1903 m Lucile Eberwine b 1902. He was an educator for the State Department of MI and she a nurse. They live at Lansing, MI - 2 ch.
- ✓ 11411112 Paul Winger b 1907 m Esther Dohner b 1904. He was Head of the Personnel Dept. at State Normal. They live at Elk Rapids, MI. 2 ch.  
(for more see Winger Family Record by Shultz)
- ✓ 1151413 Thomas Carlisle Ohmart
  - ✓ 11514131 Carol Ohmart - Movie & T. V. Star.
- ✓ 1151711 Aaron D. Frantz b 1896 d 1964 m Merrel Maine b 1899 d 1965. They had two sons and two daughters.
- 71 ✓ + 11517111 Lola Frantz b 1922 m William Seaman.
- ✓ 11517112 Irvin S. Frantz b 1923 d 1930.
- ✓ + 11517113 Anna Frantz b 1925 m Everett Speakman b 1908.
- ✓ + 11517114 Aaron Frantz b 1931 m Jane Straight b 1935.
- ✓ 1151721 Jesse O. Frantz b 1899 d 1963 m Nellie Rader b 1898 d 1956. They had two sons and one daughter.
  - ✓ 11517211 Albert E. Frantz b 1920.
  - ✓ 11517212 Edward H. Frantz b 1922.
  - ✓ 11517213 Mary Ellen Frantz b 1929.
- ✓ 1152121 John Oscar Grisso b 1860 m Jennie Morning.
- ✓ 1152122 Ira Grisso b 1860 m Emma Haneyman
- ✓ 1152126 Elias Grisso b 1868 m Etta Frantz. One da that d young.
- ✓ 1152127 Joseph Grisso b 1871 m Nora Brown.
  - ✓ 11521271 Leroy Grisso b 1896
  - ✓ 11521272 Virgie Grisso b 1898
  - ✓ 11521273 Nellie Mary Grisso b 1900
  - ✓ 11521274 D. William Grisso b 1902.
- ✓ 1152128 Daniel Grisso b 1875 m Dorothy Pittenger.
- ✓ 115212B Clarence C. Grisso b 1882 d 1965 m Eleanor Balsbaugh b 1881 d 1952, da Henry Balsbaugh & Sarah Jane Fisher. He was born near Springfield, OH. He was a ChB evangelist and pastor of 24 churches in IN, OH, WA, & MI.
- 71 + 115212B1 C. Lowell Grisso b 1906
- + 115212B2 Herma Sabine Grisso b 1908
- + 115212B3 Vada Grisso b 1911
- + 115212B4 Vernon Daniel Grisso b 1914
- + 115212B5 Vera B. Grisso b 1916
- + 115212B6 Charles M. Grisso b 1919
- ✓ 1163281 Elizabeth Rosetta Wagoner b 1887 d 1958 m Amos R. Eikenberry b 1889 d 1968, s John Eikenberry & Mary Clingenpeel. They lived in IN.
- where? ✓ + 11632811 Helen Marie Eikenberry b 1913 m Keith Emerson Ross b 1909.
- ✓ 1163321 Dora Metzger m Henry Royer
  - ✓ 11633211 Dale Royer m Gladys Cool
- ✓ 1167562 Merritt Eugene Garst b 1917 m Eleanor \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and lived at Spokane, WA.
  - ✓ 11675621 Eugenia Garst b 1945.
- ✓ 1167721 Millard Wellington Garst b 1913 m Wyoma C. Yocum b 1918. Wyoma was a widow with two daughters, Patty and Almonetta, at the time of her marriage to Millard.

- ✓ 11677211 Walis Warren Garst b 1949.
- ✓ 1167744 Ralph Ernest Garst b 1919 d 1943 m Bettie Lyle Spencer.  
He was 1st Lt. and pilot and was killed as he was landing his plane at the Dallas Air Field. His family lived at Tucson, Arizona.
- ✓ 11677441 Paula Garst b 1943.
- ✓ 1167851 George Frederick Garst b 1910 m Elzada B. Barber and lived at Kennewick, WA.
  - ✓ 11678511 Helen Beatrice Garst b 1936.
  - ✓ 11678512 George Paul Garst b 1939.
  - ✓ 11678513 William Joseph Garst b 1940.
  - ✓ 11678514 David Phillip Garst b 1941.
  - ✓ 11678515 Frederick James Garst b 1943.
  - ✓ 11678516 Ruth Marie Garst b 1947.
- ✓ 1167853 Ronald Joseph Garst b 1918 m Barbara McCaffree b 1918, m-2  
Thelma Ann Cochran and lived at Oklahoma City, OK.
  - ✓ 11678531 Kenneth Michael Garst b 1940. m-1
  - ✓ 11678532 Stephen Wilfred Garst b 1942. m-1
  - ✓ 11678533 Linda Anne Garst - adopted at six months.
- ✓ 1167871 Lloyd E. Garst b 1909 m Alexandra de Civray b 1910, b Ashbakebad, Turkestan. They lived in Santa Barbara, CA where he was a Civil Engineer with the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation.
  - ✓ 11678711 David Lloyd Garst b 1936.
  - ✓ 11678712 Peter de Civray Garst b 1941.
- ✓ 1167872 Kenneth Lee Garst Sr. b 1916 m Debbie Perryman of LA.  
He was a Captain in the 8th Fighter Group during WW II.
  - ✓ 11678721 Kathryn Ann Garst b 1942.
  - ✓ 11678722 Kenneth Lee Garst Jr b 1943.
  - ✓ 11678723 John Perryman Garst b 1948.
- ✓ 1167881 Chester Raymond Garst b 1909 m Martha Estelle Wallis b 1910.
  - ✓ 11678811 Treva Lynette Garst b 1943.
  - ✓ 11678812 Chester Gordon Garst b 1946.
- ✓ 1167883 Merle Franklin Garst b 1915 m Ula Elden Kisner b 1914.
  - ✓ 11678831 Lynn Franklin Garst b 1946.
  - ✓ 16678832 Patricia Ann Garst b 1948.
- ✓ 11678B1 Arthur W. Garst b 1910 m Helon Roy.
  - ✓ 11678B11 Marcia Ann Garst.
  - ✓ 11678B12 Paul Henry Garst.
- ✓ 11678C1 George A. Garst b 1919 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ in 1943.
  - ✓ 11678C11 George Garst.
  - ✓ 11678C12 Richard Garst.
- ✓ 1167A11 Miriam Mertilla Garst b 1906 m George J. Blei. She graduated from Missouri University and he from Law School of Washington University, MO. He has done secret service work in Washington.
- ✓ 1167A12 Ruth Montgomery Garst b 1908 m Arvan Doerr Reese Sr. b 1929 and lived in Chillicothe, MO. Both graduated from Missouri University. He was a Captain in the Army Intelligence in Japan.
  - ✓ 1167A121 Patricia Jo Reese b 1931.
  - ✓ 1167A122 Arvan Doerr Reese Jr b 1934.
  - ✓ 1167A123 Garst Royston Reese b 1936.
  - ✓ 1667A124 James Robert Reese b 1938.
  - ✓ 1667A125 Ruthann Garst - adopted 1949.
- ✓ 1167A21 John Dezell Garst Sr b 1902 m Marietta Darby b 1911 and lived in Tarrytown, NY.
  - ✓ 1167A211 John Dezell Garst Jr b 1937 in Argentina.

1167A212 Jane Watkins Garst b 1940 in Argentina.

1167A213 David Blackburn Garst b 1943 in Argentina.

✓ 1167A72 Benjamin Franklin Garst III b 1918 m Dorothy Stancil b 1920 d 1947, m-2 Ruth Arline Jacobson b 1929 and lived at No. Little Rock, Ark.

✓ 1167A721 Benjamin Franklin Garst VI b 1941.

✓ 1167A722 Barbara Ann Garst b 1943.

✓ 1171122 David Hamm b 1871 d 1940 m Emma F. Beckner b 1878 d 1967, da Perry Beckner & Lucinda Bashor. He was a school teacher, ChB Elder and a farmer. She was a school teacher and a housewife. They lived at Rocky Ford, CO.

✓ + 11711221 Paul David Hamm b 1910 d 1963 m Edith Nielson b 1912.

✓ + 11711222 Mark Beckner Hamm b 1912 m Bessie Shewmaker b 1916.

✓ + 11711223 Wilbur Joseph Hamm b 1915.

✓ + 11711224 Margaret Florence Hamm b 1916 m Nils Lindberg.

✓ + 11711225 Oscar William Hamm b 1919 m Betty Baird b 1926.

✓ 1171123 Jacob Hamm b 1873 d 1926 m Jane Rachel Wolfe b 1881 d 1918, da Amos Wolfe & Rebecca Petry, m-2 Myrtle Barbara Miller b 1894 d 1967, da William Wesley Miller & Augusta Stotmester. He lived in Rocky Ford, CO most of his life.

✓ + 11711231 Sarah Rebecca Hamm b 1906 m Hayden Lyle Murray b 1901.

✓ + 11711232 Catherine Pauline Hamm b 1908 m Frank Otto Jensen b 1908.

✓ 11711233 Charles Jacob Hamm b 1910 d 1941 in Rocky Ford, CO.

✓ + 11711234 Elmer Wolfe Hamm b 1913 m Hazel Conley Boley b 1919.

✓ + 11711235 David Wesley Hamm b 1915 m Olive Bessie Larabee Weintz b 1911.

✓ + 11711236 Leland Frantz Hamm b 1918 m Lydia Busch Keck b 1920. m-1 for above children - m-2 for those to follow.

✓ + 11711237 Maryann Rachel Hamm b 1921 m Elvin Dale Frantz b 1921.

✓ + 11711238 Barbara Anna Hamm b 1922 m Clarence L. Baker b 1931.

✓ + 11711239 William Franklin Hamm b 1924 m Reba Brashear.

✓ + 1171123A Dorothy Mae Hamm b 1925 m Earl Boyd Janes b 1922.

✓ 1171124 Samuel Hamm b 1876 m Alice Frantz b 1873, da Samuel Frantz & Barbara Crist # 11398. They were farmers near Cheraw, CO.

✓ + 11711241 Mary Florence Catherine Hamm b 1904 m Sebastian J. Nichols b 1884 of Santa Ana, CA, s George Ibbison Nichols & Catherine McDonald.

11711242 Clarence Hamm b 1905 m Phyllis Ariel Cole b 1906.

✓ + 11711243 Harold Hamm b 1907 d 1936 m Georgia Kathryn Amend b 1908, da Eule Amend & Rose Nichols.

✓ + 11711244 Phoebe Hamm b 1909 m John Frie b 1907 in Switzerland.

11711245 Levi Samuel Hamm b 1911 m Evelyn Harwood.

✓ 1171184 David Marion Frantz b 1889 d 1961 m Rachel Brubaker b 1891 d 1935, da Benjamin Brubaker & Sarah McPheron, m-2 Bertha Albin b 1891 d 1936, da Oscar Cruse Albin & Nellie Mae Sprung. He was a farmer and a carpenter. They moved from Gage Co., NE to Quinter, KS in 1918, to Pamona, CA in 1923 and back to NE in 1926.

✓ + 11711841 Floyd Ivan Frantz b 1917 m Dorothy Longley.

✓ + 11711842 Milton Eugene Frantz b 1919 m Violet Smith b 1923, da James Elmer Smith & Edna Pauline Umbenhauer. No children.

✓ + 11711843 Elvin Dale Frantz b 1921 m Maryann Rachel Hamm.

✓ + 11711844 Hazel Mae Frantz b 1925 m Bruce Chaffee Turner.

✓ + 11711845 Lois Marie Frantz b 1928 m Marlin Emerson Wine.

✓ + 11711846 Loren Daniel Frantz b 1931 m Evelyn Mildred Barkdoll.

- ✓ 1171186 Alfred Nathan Frantz b 1893 d 1972 m Kathryn Burkholder b 1890 d 1931, da Peter Burkholder & Martha Keller, m-2 Ursula Penner b 1903, da William Penner & Anna Wiebe. A farmer in NE.
- ✓ + 11711861 Elmer Frantz b 1920 m Helen Albrecht b 1918.
- ✓ + 11711862 Martha Lucile Frantz b 1922 m Robert E. Coyle.
- ✓ 11711863 Wilma Edith Frantz b 1923 m Charlie Sutton b 1919, s Bishop Sutton & Mary Jane Jones. He was a salesman - no children. They lived in Beatrice, NE and Sebring, FL.
- ✓ + 11711864 Marion Elbert Frantz b 1926 m Joyce Birkin.
- ✓ 1172431 John Alpha Garst b 1882 m Frances Lyle.
- ✓ + 11724311 Marion Lyle Garst b 1919 m Mary Alice White.
- ✓ 11724312 John Milton Garst b 1929 m Eva J. Bruce.
- ✓ 1172433 Thornton Hinshaw Garst b 1900 d 1926 of T.B. m Lean Smith, m-2 Ramona Cadiz.
- ✓ 11724331 Charles Thornton Garst b 1923.
- ✓ 11724332 Mary Elice Garst b 1926 m Oren Stringley.
- ✓ 1172783 Michael Kenneth Garst b 1906 m Ruth Elizabeth Crabtree b 1907
- ✓ 11727831 Marilyn Kay Garst
- ✓ 1172921 Cramer Emmett Garst b 1898 m Marian Mullinax.
- ✓ 11729211 Jeanne Louise Garst b 1928
- ✓ 11729212 Norma Joan Garst b 1930
- ✓ 1174132 James Prugh m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Barnhart, da Joe Barnhart of Franklin Co., VA. They were farmers and ChB.
- 75 ✓ + 11741321 Ben Prugh m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and lived in Mexico, IN.
- ✓ 11741322 Joseph Prugh m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Fisher. They were farmers in Mexico, IN. ChB
- ✓ 11741323 Martha Prugh m Joe Miller. They lived at Mexico, IN and had three children.
- ✓ 11741324 Nannie Prugh
- ✓ 11741325 Tom Prugh m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and lived at Mexico, IN. ChB
- ✓ 1174162 J. William Sink b 1874 m Lottie Myer. They moved to Wabash, IN in 1905. He takes adds for the telephone company. ChB.
- ✓ 11741621 Donald Sink m \_\_\_?\_\_\_, m-2 Annetta Landis. He and his second wife have one daughter.
- ✓ 1174163 Oscar K. Sink b 1876 m Ella Blickenstaff d 1948, m-2 a widow Cripe. They were farmers and live at North Manchester, IN. ChB.
- ✓ 11741631 Irvin Sink is married and has one child
- ✓ 1174164 J. Cobble Sink b 1877 m Maud Kleckner. They are farmers and he is a carpenter, They live at Camden, IN. Baptist
- ✓ 11741641 Evelyn Sink m Robert Kendell and they had one son, she married again and they have one child.
- ✓ 1174166 Mattie Mae Sink b 1891 m Tom Frantz and moved to Camden, IN about 1907. They were farmers. He died and she lived with her brother Charles Sink.
- 75 ✓ + 11741661 Opel Frantz m Kenneth Cripe
- ✓ 11741662 Galen Frantz m Jennie Campbell. They are farmers at Camden, IN. ChB
- 75 ✓ + 11741663 Eva Frantz m Ira Shafer.
- ✓ 11741664 Nellie Frantz m Fred Shafer. She is ChB.
- ✓ 1174167 Peleley D. Sink b 1883 m Gertrude Huff. They moved to Fort, IN in 1902 where they were farmers.
- ✓ 11741671 a son d in young.
- ✓ 11741672 Fred Sink m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and had five children. He was a

- laborer and lived at Kokomo, IN. ChB
- ✓ 11741673 Dana Sink is married and lives in Los Angeles, CA.
  - ✓ 11741674 Kenneth Sink is married and has one daughter. They live in Peru, IN where he is a farmer. ChB
  - ✓ 11741675 Mary Sink was a teacher and married in 1950. They live at Kokomo, IN. ChB
  - ✓ 1174168 Leroy Sink b 1885 m Elsie Price and they live at Camden, IN.
  - ✓ 11741681 Lloyd Sink m Anna Bell Wagonner. They live at Middletown, OH and have four children.
  - ✓ 11741682 Raymond Sink is married and they have children. He is a laborer and they live at Gary, IN.
  - ✓ 11741683 Ralph Sink is married and they are in the oil business. They live in KS. Baptist
  - ✓ 1174169 Robert L. Sink B 1887 m Nora Bridge d 1950. He was a ChB pastor in IA, NE, KS, and IN.
  - ✓ 11741691 child died young.
  - ✓ 11741692 child died young
  - 75 ✓ + 11741693 Clarence D. Sink m Margaret Poyster.
  - ✓ 11741694 Ruth Sink m Max Galbreth. He is a school teacher and she a school librarian. They live at Indianapolis, IN and have one daughter.
  - ✓ 117416A Flora Clyde Sink b 1892 m Charles W. Wray and are farmers at Flora, IN. ChB
  - ✓ 117416A1 Dorothy Wray m John G. Alsbaugh and are farmers at Bringhurst, IN. ChB.
  - ✓ 1174451 Ira Henry Frantz b 1888 d 1978 m Hattie Whitmore Sellers b 1888 d 1930, m-2 Alta Irene Williams d 1977. He was born in KS. They lived in OH, IL, KS, CO, & IN. He was a Ch'B minister and wrote Sunday School lessons for years. He was Superintendent of Child Rescue Work in Northern IL.
  - 75 ✓ + 11744511 Jacob Royal Frantz b 1913 m Mildred Kurtz.
  - ✓ + 11744512 Robert Ira Frantz b 1915 m Betty Vanderpluym.
  - ✓ + 11744513 Galen Hugh Frantz b 1921 m Dorothy M. Roeder.
  - ✓ + 11744514 Ruby June Frantz b 1923 d 1985 m J. Benton Rhoades.
  - ✓ 11744515 Alan Williams Frantz 1938 m Anne Finnell.
  - 76 ✓ + 11744516 Marilyn Sue Frantz b 1940 (adopted) m John Bazik.
  - ✓ 1174452 Eva Lena Frantz b 1889 d 1908 m Clarence E. Schrock.
  - ✓ 11744521 Leon Ellis Schrock b 1908.
  - ✓ 1174453 Velma L. Frantz b 1895 d 1977 m Ernest Geer b 1897 d 1969.
  - 76 ✓ + 11744531 Lois C. Geer b 1923 m Albert C. Jacobs b 1914, m-2 Jack V. Scott b 1927 d 1976, m-3 Jerry E. Johnson.
  - ✓ 1178111 Mount Estel Frantz b 1905 m Frances Louise Ehrler. He was b in Wells Co., IN and died in Brazos Co., TX.
  - ✓ 11781111 Gloria Frantz m Jerold Cox Sr. Live in Marissa, IL.
  - ✓ 117B611 Harold Frantz b 1920 m Doris Neher b 1923.
  - ✓ 117B6111 Tomas Frantz b 1948.
  - ✓ 117B6112 Eric Frantz b 1952.
  - ✓ 117B6113 Jeffery B. Frantz b 1953.
  - ✓ 117B613 Marjorie Frantz m Harold Roeth.
  - ✓ 117B6131 Craig Long Roeth.
  - ✓ 117B6132 Brian Roeth.
  - 1195411 Joseph William Garst b 1872 d 1945 m Willie Lee Nally b 1873 d 1919, m-2 Bobbie Crowder Frizzell b 1894. He was a school teacher, they lived in KY.



- p, 76
- + 11954111 Garland Godfrey Garst b 1902.
  - + 11954112 Delmon Garst b 1903 m Mildred Conklin.
  - 11954113 Lorenzo L. Garst b 1906.
  - 11954114 Joseph William Garst Jr b 1909.
  - 11954115 Virginia (Jennie) Bell Garst b 1912. m-1
  - 11954116 Mary Nola Garst b 1922 m Haden Daugherty - m-2
  - 11954117 John Calvin Garst b 1924.
  - 11954118 Erma Frances Garst b 1926.
  - 11954119 Allen H. Garst b 1930.
  - 1195411A Laura Ellen Garst b 1933.
  - 1195411B Lenora Ruth Garst b 1935.
  - 1195411C Nora Dean Garst b 1938.
  - 1195411D Ruby Garst b 1940.
- 1195413 John Gates Garst b 1877 d 1916 m Dee Shutt b 1881 d 1917,  
da Abraham Shutt and \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Bassett. He was a farmer in McLean  
Co., KY and in 1914 moved to Bon Secour, AL for his health. He  
had TB and she had goiter. After his death she moved back and  
then she died. Grace B. Harris then raised the half-brothers and  
sisters.
- Grace B. Harris b 1897 d 1970, da Dee Shutt from a previous  
marriage m William R. Cook.
- p. 76
- + 11954131 Hazel Garst b 1905.
  - 11954132 Estel Garst b 1903 d 1964 - unm. lived at McLean  
Co., KY. He was a epileptic and died in a fire.
- p. 76
- + 11954133 Ezra Garst b 1908.
- p. 76
- + 11954134 Laura Garst b 1909.
  - + 11954135 Gertie May Garst b 1912.
- 1195441 Guy Morehead Garst b 1889 m Vera Thornsberry, m-2 Rachel  
Miller.
- p. 76
- + 11954411 George Crittentent Garst b 1911.
  - 11954412 John Wesley Garst b 1912 and lived in CA.
  - 11954413 Virginia L. Garst b 1921 - m-2
  - 11954414 Guy Miller Garst b 1923.
  - 11954415 Kathleen Garst b 1926 d 1983 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Kamuf and lived  
in KY.
  - 11954416 Sarah Bell Garst b 1928 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Patterson.
- 1195A11 Earl Thomas Todd b 1895 d 1963 m Alpha May Derr b 1897 d  
1979. He worked at a Home Construction Co. at Labette Co., KS.
- 1195A111 Helen Marie Todd b 1920 m Gail Traxson.
- p. 76
- + 1195A112 Patricia (Pat) Ann Todd b 1935.
- 1195B31 Jacob Frederick Garst b 1902 d 1984 m Martha Cooper Reed.  
He founded and operated the Bailey Bros. of Jackson, Contractors'  
Lumber and Supply Company at Vicksburg, MS.
- p. 76
- + 1195B311 John Frederick Garst Sr. b 1932 at Jackson, MS.
- 1195B34 Eva Louise Garst b 1908 m David Coughlin and lived at  
Columbus, MS.
- 1195B341 Pat Coughlin. (son)
- 1195B35 Perry (Pete) Elvis Garst b 1910 m Elsie \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and lived at  
Jackson, MS.
- 1195B351 Lynette Garst.
- 1195B36 Sadie Bertha Garst b 1911 m "Bunk" Falk.
- 1195B361 Peter Falk.
  - 1195B362 Don Falk.
- 1195B37 John Edsin (Eddie) Garst b 1916 m Maydelle Nichols and  
lived at Vicksburg City, MS.

1195B371 Mary Jo Garst.  
1195B372 Sherry Ann Garst.

58

eighth generation

- ✓ 111441111 Clair Groff Frantz b 1913 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- ✓ 111441111 Clifton Groff Frantz b 1941 \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- ✓ 11167251 Joseph E. Bell of Waukesha, WI.
- P, 77 ✓ + 111672511 Bruce Bell
- ✓ 11167252 Bessie Marie Bell b 1918 m Arthur A. Warford, m-2  
Lester C. Stokes and lives in Jay, FL. She was a secretary and  
office worker, Arthur was a Lt. in the Air Force and worked for  
several oil companies in Chicago, IL, Lester is retired and  
they live in Jay, FL and Gunflint Lake, Grand Maris, MN.
- ✓ 11167341 Robert Stewart Marshbank b 1909 m Ruth Irene Clymer b  
1916
- P, 77 ✓ + 111673411 Robert Stewart Marshbank Jr. b 1937
- ✓ 111673412 James Norman Marsbank b 1944
- ✓ 11167411 Gertrude Frantz Quereau b 1903 d 1947 m Willard York b  
1908 d 1947. She was adopted by Charles H. Quereay & Fanny  
Strickler.
- P, 77 ✓ + 111674111 Gertrude Ann York b 1934
- ✓ 111674112 Charles Harris York b & d 1935
- ✓ 111674113 John Ewart York b 1937 d 1947
- ✓ 11167412 Breneman Frantz Quereau b 1904 m Jane Peeples Myers, m-  
2 Emma Maria Smith b 1904 d 1980.  
He was adopted by Charles Quereau & Fanny Strickler.
- P, 77 ✓ + 111674121 George Allen Quereau b 1936
- ✓ + 111674122 Nancy Quereau b 1941 - of m-2
- ✓ + 111674123 Sally Quereau b 1943
- ✓ 11167424 Paul B. Frantz Jr. b 1915 m Armida Garcia Cruz b 1914
- ✓ + 111674241 Preston Charles Frantz b 1936
- P, 77 ✓ + 111674242 Darlene Phyllis Frantz b 1946
- ✓ 11167426 Gertrude Frantz b 1921 m Edward Krause b 1912, m-2 Jack  
Goldstein, m-3 Leroy Mattocks d 1976
- ✓ 111674261 Edward Krause Jr. b 1940
- ✓ 111674262 John Krause b 1941
- ✓ + 111674263 Gail Delores Goldwtein b 1951
- ✓ 11167437 Russell Charles Frantz b 1925 d 1974 m Sharon Crooks.
- ✓ 111674371 Ronda Rene Frantz b 1957
- ✓ 111674372 Randy Russell Frantz b 1959
- ✓ 11167472 Linda Ann McCabe b 1944 m Thomas R. McCurdy b 1940. He  
is a planner for the EPA and she does research and teaching.  
They live in Chapel Hill, NC.
- ✓ 111674721 Seth McCabe McCurdy b 1971
- ✓ 111674722 Kip Masters McCurdy b 1974
- ✓ 11167473 John Joseph McCabe b 1947 m Leona Oesterich b 1947. He  
is a managing engineer for Hewlett-Packard in Pialto, CA where  
they live.
- ✓ 111674731 John Joseph McCabe Jr. b 1970
- ✓ 111674732 Laura Ann McCabe b 1971 (adopted) a Korean
- ✓ 111674733 Michael Benjamin McCabe b 1973 (adopted) "
- ✓ 111674734 Jennifer Rose McCabe b 1975
- ✓ 11167911 Eugene Frantz Horner b 1929 m Rose Mary Subber b 1926.
- ✓ 111679111 Edward Eugene Horner b 1958

- 111679112 Eugene Frantz Horner Jr. b 1960
- ✓ 11319221 Cleo Helen Funderburg b 1904 m John Alvin Gabelman b 1897, s Phillip Gabelman & Elizabeth Bapst. He worked for the Springfield Railway Co. and she was a school teacher. They live on the John D. Sandy farm, Clark Co., OH.
- ✓ 113192211 John Alan Gableman b 1946 m Patricia Jean Stewart b 1946, da Howard Stewart & Geneva Cutlip. He was a CPA and she a high school principal. They lived in Columbus, OH and had no children.
- ✓ 11319222 Leta Lucille Funderburg b 1906 m Edwin Warwick Roberts b 1905, s Charles Roberts & Josephine Warwick. She was a Registered Nurse and worked in the construction trades and the International Harvester Company. They lived in Clark Co., OH.
- P.77 ✓+ 113192221 Ronald Edwin Roberts b 1935 m Mary Kathryn Skillings b 1935, da Glenn Skillings & Verna Mae Studebaker.
- ✓+ 113192222 Jay Daniel Roberts b 1941 m Carolyn Sue Peck.
- ✓ 11319223 George Sandy Funderburg b 1909 m Marie Bireley b 1910, da Fred Earl Bireley & Alma J. Gross. He worked for the Schaefer Baking Co. and was a real estate salesman. She was a secretary and a homemaker. They live at Springfield, OH.
- ✓ 113192231 Richard Allen Funderburg b 1937.
- ✓ 11319225 Mark L. Funderburg b 1915 m Mildred Eva Mock b 1916, Clifford Mock & Carrie Lind. They operate a grain and dairy farm near Springfield, OH.
- P.77 ✓+ 113192251 Sandy Lind Funderburg b 1945 m Martha Ann Hickman b 1948, da Herman Hickman & Mary Margerite Yeazell.
- ✓ 113192252 Larry Eugene Funderburg b 1947. Farmer - unnm.
- ✓+ 113192253 Dennis Lee Funderburg b 1952 m Beth Skillings b 1951.
- ✓ 1131A211 Bruce Arlin Funderburg b 1932 d 1956 m Esther Welty b 1934, da Calvin Welty & Helen Blue. He was a mechanic and while testing a stock car at a race track, he was killed in an accident. She remarried and now lives in KS.
- ✓ 1131A2111 Lois Jane Funderburg b 1957 and attended Kansas State College.
- ✓ 1131A321 Emory Eugene Mumford b 1927 m Youlanda (Londa) Smaniotti b 1932 from Oakland, CA. He is a fireman in Castro Valley, CA where they live.
- ✓ 1131A3211 Rose Marie Mumford b 1953.
- ✓ 1131A3212 Victor E. Mumford b 1957.
- ✓ 1131A322 Eunice Marie Mumford b 1929 m Gerald W. Schuetz b 1928, s Herman W. Schuetz & Jean E. Black of Muskegon, MI. She is a RN and he is a Greyhound Bus Driver. They live in Stockton, CA.
- ✓+ 1131A3221 Gary William Schuetz b 1950 m Mary Terese Thompson b 1952, da John M. Thompson & Terese Mary Dolanski of Chicago, IL. He is with the Navy in Scotland.
- ✓+ 1131A3222 Steven Lee Schuetz b 1951 m Donna Marie Keifer.
- ✓ 1131A3223 Sidney Alan Schuetz b 1954 m Deanna E. Webb b 1954, da Roger A. Webb & Janet L. Morgason. They live in Stockton, CA.
- ✓ 1131A3224 Stacia Jo Schuetz b 1959 m Robert James Houston b 1952, s William Jack Houston & Ramona Townlin. They live in Stockton, CA.
- ✓ 1131A323 Walter Daniel Mumford b 1935 m Beverly Ann Stull b 1940, da Seth C. Stull & Zelma P. Anderson. He has a private business in Greenville, PA of machinery mechanic.

- ✓ 1131A3231 Daniel Jay Mumford b 1959.
- ✓ 1131A3232 Diane Irene Mumford b 1961.
- ✓ 1131A3233 Douglas Allen Mumford b 1964.
- ✓ 1131A331 Allen Lee Garber b 1939 m Geraldine Reid b 1940, da Charles Reid & Gertrude Houck. He is a painting contractor in Castro Valley, CA.
  - ✓ 1131A3311 Patricia Lynn Garber b 1962.
  - ✓ 1131A3312 Kathleen Ann Garber b 1965.
  - ✓ 1131A3313 Sandra Lee Garber b 1968.
- ✓ 1131A421 John David Stoner b 1930 m Mary Gray Ornston b 1933 da Dr. Darius Ornston and Marié \_\_?\_\_. He is a lawyer for Bell of PA and she is a teacher in Philadelphia, PA.
  - ✓ 1131A4211 Carolyn Gray Stoner b 1958. Student at Barnard College, NY.
  - ✓ 1131A4212 Daryl Elizabeth Stoner b 1960.
- ✓ 1131A422 Rebecca Ann Stoner b 1938 m Donald Maynard Collier b 1937, s Maynard Earl & Ruth Winifred Wolfe. He works in real estate building and management business. They live in Bloomington, IN.
  - ✓ 1131A4221 Donald Bentley Collier b 1960.
  - ✓ 1131A4222 Maribeth Collier b 1962.
  - ✓ 1131A4223 Matthew Gregory Collier b 1968.
- ✓ 1131A431 Clyde Douglas Compton b 1940 m Karen Hine b 1939. He is an attorney and she a teacher. They live in Portage, IN.
  - ✓ 1131A4311 Lisa Ann Compton b 1967.
  - ✓ 1131A4312 Lynn Katherine Compton b 1969.
  - ✓ 1131A4313 Meredith Leigh Compton b 1972.
- ✓ 1131A432 John Willis Compton b 1943 m Barbara Berryhill b 1946. He is in retail merchandising and she a teacher in Houston, TX.
  - ✓ 1131A4321 Carl Eugene Compton b 1969.
  - ✓ 1131A4322 Eric Lee Compton b 1973.
- ✓ 1131A523 Eva Helen Barnhart b 1947 m Keith R. Davidson b 1950 of Sundance, WY. He is a fireman at Sheridan, WY.
  - ✓ 1131A5231 Julie Elaine Davidson b 1976.
- ✓ 11347232 Paul James Kiefer b 1925 m Sheila C. Job of Australia. He was a Mechanical Engineer and Design Specialist. He worked at Westinghouse Electric Corporation and lived at Annapolis, MD.
  - ✓ 113472321 Bruce Job Kiefer b 1952
  - ✓ 113472322 Donald James Kiefer b 1953. V. P. I. Graduate.
  - ✓ 113472323 Thomas Jay Kiefer b 1955. He graduated in Civil Engineering from V. P. I., Blacksburg, VA.
- ✓ 11376111 Edna Mae Funderburg b 1904 m Robert C. Metzger b 1904, s Louis Metzger & Rebecca Carmen. They were farmers and real estate developers. He was a master craftsman of many trades. They lived near Dayton, OH and Petersburg, FL.
  - ✓ + 113761111 Emily Jean Metzger b 1933 m Luke Mumma b 1932.
  - ✓ + 113761112 Marjorie Ann Metzger b 1936 m Garry Preston b 1933.
  - ✓ + 113761113 Roger Metzger b 1941 d 1961 from gunshot while attending University of Colorado.
  - ✓ + 113761114 Marvin Metzger b 1945 d 1974 m Dianna Lucille Haley.
- ✓ 11376112 Glen Arthur Funderburg b 1906 m Beatrice Virginia Koontz b 1909, da Lewis E. Koontz & Emma Ernst. They are farmers and run a memorial business near Springfield, OH.
  - ✓ + 113761121 Paul Weston Funderburg b 1934 d 1952. unkm.
  - ✓ + 113761122 Doris Eileen Funderburg b 1936 m Lowell Coppess.
  - ✓ + 113761123 Rachel Marie Funderburg b 1938 m Robert Ginsamer.

P 78



- ✓ + 113761124 Emert Lee Funderburg b 1941 m Beverly Kay Smart.
- ✓ 113761113 Ruth Funderburg b 1912 m Elden Botkin b 1910, s Leedom K. Botkin & Sarah Bruner. She was a school teacher and he a high school principal. They live in North Hampton, OH.
  - 113761131 Beverly Botkin.
  - 113761132 Billy S. Botkin.
- ✓ 113761114 Alvin K. Funderburg b 1916 m Leola Vertrees b 1922, da Samuel Vertrees & Minnie Sylvester. He m-2 Myrtle Edwards b 1912 da Frank Edwards and Maud Rector. He was a Lt. Colonel with the Air Force and a school teacher. He compiled Descendants of Jacob & Eve (Boone) Funderburgh. Myrtle was a school teacher. They lived at Kettering, OH.
- ✓ + 113761141 Evelyn Kay Funderburg b 1943 m Camillio Oscar Eduardo Ramos Mendoza Delgado b 1940.
- ✓ 113761142 Franklin Ray Funderburg b 1945. He worked for several places in the Greenville, OH area.
- ✓ 113761143 Lois Funderburg b 1954 m John McCracken, s Rev. Howard McCracken & Janet Cover. They both attended Moody Bible Institute and Miami University at Oxford, OH.
- ✓ 11376121 Laurel Studebaker m Frances McFarland.
  - + 113761211 Virgil Studebaker m Joyce Zeller.
  - 113761212 Tracy Studebaker
- ✓ 11382115 Drue D. Funderburg b 1889 d 1962 m Ethel Denlinger d 1973, da Jason Denlinger. He was on the faculty of Bethany Seminary, National Director of Adult Education and Director of Brethren Service Commission and local pastor.
  - 113821151 Frances Irene Funderburg m Erlan Farling.
  - 113821152 Cordelia Mae Funderburg m Charles E. Browning.
- ✓ 11395151 Lowell Lawrence Frantz b 1908 m Mrs. Daisy Mae Seelye McCasin b 1909. Lived at Beatrice, NE.
  - ✓ 113951511 Arlene Joyce Frantz b 1931 m Dean Harry Gierhart b m. 1947.
  - ✓ 113951512 Naomi Jean "Beanie" Frantz b 1932 m Jerome Field Magee b<sup>m</sup> 1954, s Jarome Pratt & Irene Travis.
  - ✓ + 113951513 Modena Rae Frantz b 1937 (twin) m Leslie Sandersfed m. b 1959.
  - ✓ + 113951514 Donna Mae Frantz b 1937 (twin) m Frank Reedy b<sup>m</sup> 1957.
  - ✓ + 113951515 Lavele Lawrence Frantz b 1941 m Lois Louise Frantz b m. 1961. 1962
  - ✓ + 113951516 Leonard Paul Frantz b 1946 m Mrs. Dee Dee. (Delores Powell was the da of Daisy Frantz by her first husband.
- ✓ 11395171 Dean Leslie Frantz b 1919 m Carrie Marie Flory b 1911, da Cyrus Elmer Flory & Carrie Sarah Niswander. He was a ChB minister and Elder in OH and IL and she a school teacher.
  - ✓ 113951711 Marilyn Ruth Frantz b 1944.
  - ✓ 113951712 Shirley Jean Frantz b 1946.
  - ✓ 113951713 Paul Michael Frantz b 1952.
- ✓ 11395172 Neva Belle Frantz b 1921 m Russell Dailey b 1919. They lived in IN where he was in the elevator business.
  - ✓ 113951721 Sheila Kay Dailey b 1946.
  - ✓ 113951722 Sandra Jo Dailey b 1948.
- ✓ 11395173 Kenneth Sidney Frantz b 1923 m Miriam Elizabeth Horning b 1924 in China, da Dr. Daniel L. Horning & Martha Daggett. He was an Elder and minister in IL and IA. He now is a development associate for Bethany Theological Seminary, Oak

P78

rec'd 4/8

78



Brook, IL.

- ✓ 113951731 Ruth Ann Frantz b 1949.
- ✓ 113951732 David Wayne Frantz b 1953.
- ✓ 113951733 Michael Edwin Frantz b 1955.
- ✓ 11395174 Louise Marie Frantz b 1927 m Edwin Calvin Flowers<sup>m</sup> b 1949.  
They lived in IN where he is a meteorologist.
- ✓ 113951741 Janice Lee Flowers b 1951.
- ✓ 113951742 Patricia Louise Flowers b 1953.
- ✓ 11395181 Floyd Everett Wrightsman b 1909 m Elsie May Sage b 1910,  
da Albert Saga & Myrmetta Brittain. He was a farmer and seed  
corn dealer.
- ✓ 113951811 Donald Eugene Wrightsman b 1938.
- ✓ 113951812 Marlene Joyce Wrightsman b 1943.
- ✓ 11395182 Elvyn Leslie Wrightsman b 1911 m Melva Frances Jenkins b  
1914, da Curtis Jenkins & Florence Roark. They were farmers near  
Beatrice, NE.
- ✓ 113951821 Kenton Ray Wrightsman b 1938.
- ✓ 113951822 Norma Jean Wrightsman stillborn 1943.
- ✓ 113951823 Billy Dean Wrightsman b 1944.
- ✓ 144951824 Patty Kay Wrightsman b 1948.
- ✓ 11395191 Rowena Elbert Frantz b 1918 m Raymond LeRoy Flory b 1915,  
s Cyrus Elmer Flory & Sarah Niswander. He was professor of  
History at McPherson College and a ChB Pastor in KS.
- ✓ + 113951911 Lowell Alan Flory b 1943 m Barbara Ann Bollinger.
- ✓ + 113951912 Gary Lynn Flory b 1946 m Ann Carol Solleberger.
- ✓ 113951913 Marlys Loree Flory b 1951 m Gary Dale Best b 1950.
- ✓ 113951914 Jana Louise Flory b 1957 m Michael Reed Goering b  
1955.
- ✓ 11395192 Marlin Levine Frantz b 1921 m Imojean Esther Sheller b  
1924, da Glen L. Sheller & Ruth Mae Schwab. He was a ChB minister  
relief worker in Italy and CROP director in NE.
- ✓ 113951921 Claudia Jean Frantz b 1949.
- ✓ 113951922 Lynne Rae Frantz b 1951.
- ✓ 113951923 Dawnell Frantz.
- ✓ 11395193 Byron Dell Frantz b 1929 m Eula Whitmore b 1930, da O.  
Merle Whitmeore & Nora Bashore. They were active church workers  
in KS and CO.
- ✓ 113951931 Pamela Kay Frantz b 1951 m Robert Barnes.
- ✓ + 113951932 Diane Frantz b 1953 m Noel Ditmars.
- ✓ 113951933 David Byron Frantz b 1955 m Rae Ann Masterson.
- ✓ 113951934 Kenneth Dale Frantz b 1957 m Paula Lyne.
- ✓ 113951935 Kathryn Ann Frantz b 1959 m Chris Whitacres.
- ✓ 11395222 George Emmet Frantz b 1904 d 1962 m Hazel Wilson b 1911 d  
1979, da Roy Wilson & Gertrude Holden. They lived in Reedley, CA.
- ✓ 113952221 Geraldine (Geri) Frantz b 1932 m Robert Riffel of  
Fresno, CA.
- ✓ 113952222 Robert Eugene Frantz b 1935 m Marie Erlene Lee of  
Fresno, CA. They had four children.
- ✓ 11395541 George William Boyd b 1930 m Mary L. Valentine b 1937, da  
Russell Valentine & Catherine Massoie Kline.
- ✓ 113955411 Donna Jean Boyd b 1963.
- ✓ 144955412 Denise Rene Boyd b 1965.
- ✓ 11395542 Dwight Marion Boyd b 1933 m Evelyn Genet Pyle b 1934, da  
Robert Pyle & Lucille Rager.
- ✓ + 113955421 Tammy Lynn Boyd b 1959 m Michael Thomas Vaughn.

- ✓ 113955422 Shirley Ann Boyd b 1960.
- ✓ 113955423 Alan Dale Boyd b 1963 .
- ✓ 11395543 Doris Marie Boyd b 1942 m David Dwight Wolfe b 1943.
- ✓ 113955431 Duane Brian Wolfe b 1973.
- ✓ 113955432 Darin Sharon Wolfe b 1977.[ ]
- ✓ 11396441 Lowell K. Brubaker b 1916 m Eugenia Hogan
- ✓ 113964411 Jon Phyllis Brubaker b 1941.
- ✓ 113964412 Judith Ann Brubaker b 1942.
- ✓ 113964413 Randall Brubaker b 1943.
- ✓ 11396442 Earl E. Brubaker b 1922 m Letha Hainy.
- ✓ 113964421 Thomas Earl Brubaker b 1946.
- ✓ 11396461 Crawford F(E). Brubaker Jr b 1924 m Lucile Christsen.
- ✓ 113964611 Eric Brubaker b 1949.
- ✓ 113964612 Alan Brubaker b 1951.
- ✓ 113964613 Craig Brubaker b 1954.
- ✓ 113964614 Paul Brubaker b 1957.
- ✓ 11396463 Arlon H. Brubaker m Mary Ferguson.
- ✓ 113964631 Karen Arlene Brubaker b 1963.
- ✓ 113964632 Kurtis John Brubaker b 1966.
- ✓ 11396711 Dwayne Brubaker Crist b 1925 m Vernice Wilhelm b 1931.
- ✓ 113967111 Cheryl Crist b 1953.
- ✓ 113967112 Dale Crist b 1955.
- ✓ 113957113 Karen Crist b 1957.
- ✓ 11396741 Burton Wayne Crist b 1921 m Dorothy Jones b 1920, da Robert Jones & Elizabeth Harley of Philadelphia, PA. He is a ChB Pastor at McPherson, KS and she a social service worker.
- ✓ 113967411 Danese Ann Crist b 1953 m Lothar Stahl b in Germany.
- ✓ 113967412 Robert Floyd Crist b 1954 m Cindy Williams.
- ✓ 113967413 David Wayne Crist b 1956.
- ✓ 113967414 Thomas Owen Crist b 1960 m Candace Witmer.
- ✓ 11396742 Eulalia Mae Crist b 1926 m Merrill D. Sanger
- ✓ 113967421 Ronda Fay Sanger b 1951 d 1954.
- P. 79 ✓ + 113967422 Geneva Gayle Sanger b 1953 m Bruce Krehbiel.
- ✓ + 113967423 Charla Jean Sanger b 1955 m Don Tilton.
- ✓ 113967424 Brenda Mae Sanger b 1956.
- ✓ + 113967425 Stanley Merrill Sanger b 1957 m Kathleen DeVader.
- ✓ 11396743 Daniel Albert Crist II b 1930 m Carole Huffman.
- ✓ 113967431 Daniel Albert Crist b 1953.
- ✓ 113967432 Kevin Kim Crist b 1955 m Mary Rogers.
- ✓ 11396751 Nellie Mae Jamison b 1922 m J. Edwin Jones b 1921, s John E. Jones & Mary Wiemart. They live in LaVerne, CA.
- ✓ + 113967511 Carolyn Mae Jones b 1947 m Louis Ortmayer b 1945.
- ✓ 113967512 James Edwin Jones b 1949 m Melinda Southworth b 1949.
- ✓ + 113967513 Sharon Marie Jones b 1951 m Louis McMurray b 1946.
- ✓ 113967514 Thomas Franklin Jones b 1953 m Deborah Johnson, m-2 Christine Kuehl.
- ✓ 11396752 Dolores Idealla Jamison b 1928 m Jack Berkey Rector b 1928. They lived at La Mirada, CA.
- ✓ 113967521 Deborah Dolores Rector b 1955 m John Calhoun b 1954.
- ✓ 113967522 Steven Jack Rector b 1958.
- ✓ 11396753 Benjamin F. Jamison Jr b 1930 m Glenda Fasnacht b 1935, da Harold D. Fasnacht & Ruth Ellenberger, m-2 Susan Smith. They lived in Palo, CA.
- ✓ 113967531 Laura Jamison (adopted) 1967.
- ✓ 113967532 Reid Crist Jamison (adopted) 1968.

- ✓ 11396761 Milford Irvin Porter b 1930 m Betty Ann Murrey b 1932, da Chester Murrey & Pearl Crumpacker. They are farmers, teachers and church workers in the Quinter, KS area.
- ✓ 113967611 Randal Lane Porter b 1952 m Margaret Clark. They farm the family farm.
- ✓ + 113967612 Jana Dee Porter b 1954 m David Wine.
- ✓ 113967613 Kay Ann Porter b 1956.
- ✓ 113967614 Donald Duane Porter b 1959
- ✓ 1139B111 Laurena Mae Funderburg b 1909 m Eldred Snyder Byerly b 1904, s George Beyerly & Bertie Snyder. They were in the music retail business and some real estate development with his brother, George, at Peoria, IL
- ✓ + 1139B1111 Patricia Eileen Byerly b 1931 m George D. Rigness Jr; m-2 Richard T. Popelar.
- ✓ + 1139B1112 Donna Jean Byerly b 1936 m Loren Dale Zimmerman.
- ✓ 1139B112 William Russell Funderburg b 1910 m Anna Marie Couch b 1915, da Claude Couch & Lenna \_\_\_?\_\_\_ of Sanford, FL. She was a R. N. and he a Surgeon. They lived at Tiffin, OH. They retired to Sun City, FL.
- ✓ + 1139B1121 Judy Funderburg b 1941 m Jack Robinson.
- 80 ✓ + 1139B1122 James C. Funderburg b 1944 m Jane Hiser.
- ✓ 1139B1123 Betty Jane Funderburg b 1951 m Kenneth Tapley, s Keith Tapley & Janet \_\_\_?\_\_\_. He was a student of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University.
- ✓ 1139B113 David Arthur Funderburg b 1916 (twin) m Dorothy Elizabeth Lintner, da Richard Julius Lintner & Florence Carlton of Hartford, WI. He is a Veterinarian and she a teacher and coach at Oconto Falls, WI. They are Methodist.
- ✓ 1139B1131 William David Funderburg b 1947 m Marie Rose Boerschinger b 1954, da Clarence Boerschinger & Martha Darga. He was an accountant student and they live at Gillett, WI.
- ✓ 1139B1132 John Carlton Funderburg b 1950 m Diann Lynn O'Connar b 1956, da Robert O'Connar & Beatrice \_\_\_?\_\_\_. He attended the University of WI.
- ✓ 1139B1133 David James Funderburg b 1953. Works for Scott Paper Mill in Oconto Falls, WI.
- ✓ 1139B114 Dorothy Lucille Funderburg b 1916 (twin) m Ben Williams b 1914, s Frank Williams & Edna Ellis. She was a teacher and he has an Insurance Agency in New Carlisle, OH.
- ✓ 1139B1141 Geraldine Williams b 1946. She was the librarian for Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, KY.
- ✓ 1139B1142 John Russell Williams b 1949 m Sherry Southward Fitzpatrick b 1949, da Raymond Fitzpatrick & Martha Southward. He is a partner in the Milliken-Williams Insurance Agency of New Carlisle, OH and lives on the farm.
- ✓ 1139B121 Alma Lucille Studebaker b 1909 m Robert J. Noffsinger b 1909, s Jesse Noffsinger & Flora Dills. They were teachers, he also an administrator in the Dayton, OH school system.
- 80 ✓ + 1139B1211 Ann Lee Noffsinger b 1935 m Ervin Anderson.
- ✓ 1139B122 Gerald Ladru Studebaker b 1913 m Thelma Wright b 1919, da Hobart Verl Wright & Catherine Niswonger. They are teachers and are co-owners of the Studebaker Nurseries Inc. at New Carlisle, OH.

- 80 ✓ + 1139B1221 William Ronald Studebaker b 1942 m Carol Noffsinger.  
 ✓ + 1139B1222 Sue Ella Studebaker b 1945 m Patrick Brooks Hodges.  
 ✓ 1139B123 Eldon F. Studebaker b 1916 m Ruth Ellene Workman b 1916,  
 da Richard Enoch Workman & Loal Ruth Killer. He was an agriculture  
 teacher, County Agent and co-owner of the Studebaker Nurseries at  
 New Carlisle, OH. She was a artist and did free-lance fashion  
 drawing along with helping run the nursery business.  
 ✓ + 1139B1231 Nancy Studebaker b 1941 m Larry Kenneth Ulrich.  
 ✓ + 1139B1232 Stephen W. Studebaker b 1945 m Katherine R. van  
 Hardeveld.  
 ✓ 1139B1233 Ted W. Studebaker b 1949 m Naomi K. Harpest b  
 1950, da Lloyd Harpest & Esther Fashnacht. He spent  
 several years in alternative service for the ChB in  
 various parts of the world. She was a teacher. They  
 lived at Oak Park, IL.  
 ✓ 1139B1234 Dan W. Studebaker b 1957 m Marcia Len Cihak b  
 1953, da Joseph N. Cihak & Martha Davis. They live on  
 the home farm and work in the family nursery business.  
 ✓ 1139B124 Roberta Elizabeth Studebaker b 1921 m Walter Dale Eby b  
 1920, s Roy Ellsworth Eby & Elosia Tabitha Berkebile. She is a  
 secretary at Butler University and his is a Mechanical Engineer  
 who works for General Motors of Indianapolis, IN as a Senior  
 Project Engineer. They are active members of the Presbyterian  
 Church.  
 80 ✓ + 1139B1241 Michael Guy Eby b 1946 m Raye Ashley.  
 ✓ + 1139B1242 Marianne Eby b 1948 m Joseph Thomas Walker.  
 1139B1243 Thomas Eldon Eby b 1951.  
 ✓ 1139B131 Francis Irene Funderburg b 1919 m Erlan Farling b 1913, s  
 George Farlin & Irene Lesh. They live on a farm at New Carlisle,  
 P.80 OH and he works for a tractor company.  
 ✓ + 1139B1311 Joyce Ann Farling b 1943 m Robert Lawler.  
 ✓ 1139B132 Cordelia May Funderburg b 1923 m Paul W. Browning b 1918,  
 s Vernard B. Browning & Harriet Ann Hyatt. She was a teacher and  
 he worked a number of years for the Westinghouse Corporation.  
 They are large farmers near Muncie, IN.  
 81 ✓ 1139B1321 Pamela Dee Browning b 1943 m Homer Shreves. She  
 has been handicapped since the age of eleven. They  
 have cared for Alex Walker since he was five and he is  
 like a son to them. He works for a roofing company in  
 Muncie, IN.  
 ✓ + 1139B1322 Kay Lynn Browning b 1947 m Jerome Sponseller.  
 ✓ + 1139B1323 Rita May Browning b 1948 m Howard Eugene Breedlove.  
 ✓ 1139B1324 William Browning b 1950 d same day (twin).  
 ✓ 1139B1325 John Browning b 1950 d same day (twin).  
 ✓ 1139B1326 Paul David Browning b 1952 m Deborak Kay Finchum  
 b 1953. They live on a small farm near Muncie, IN and  
 he is a stone mason and bricklayer.  
 ✓ 1139B1327 Kathleen Diane Browning b 1954. She operates a  
 riding stable on one of the farms of her parents.  
 ✓ 1139B311 Burness Elwood Neher b 1908 m Marion E. Curns b 1918, da  
 William Henry Curns & Louellen G. \_\_?\_\_. They have operated  
 laundry businesses in the Miami, Fl area. He was a maintenance  
 engineer with the Doral Company and she worked in a bank.  
 81 ✓ + 1139B3111 Jacqueline B. Neher b 1939 m James Paul Wellman.  
 ✓ 1139B3112 John B. Neher b 1940 - unm He works for an airline



company in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

- ✓ 1139B321 Avanelle Morris b 1917 m William H. Matthews b 1915, s John Emerson Matthews & Marion Summers of Montclair, NJ. He was a career military pilot and retired as a Colonel at San Antonio, TX.
- ✓ + 1139B3211 William H. Matthews b 1942 m Shirley Ann Dittmore.
- ✓ + 1139B3212 Warren J. Matthews b 1944 m Coleen Keating.
- ✓ + 1139B3213 John Summers Matthews b 1946 m Beverly Ann Henderson.
- ✓ + 1139B3214 Bruce A. Matthews b 1951 m Cynthia Ione Oswalt.
- ✓ 1139B412 Irvin J. Flora b 1912 m Charline Haerr b 1911, da Robert C. Haerr & Bess Brown. He worked at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base and she was a teacher. They live on a farm near North Hampton, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B4121 Edwin Lee Flora b 1943 m Judy E. Nye.
- ✓ + 1139B4122 Jacque Jean Flora b 1949 m Charles E. Tharp.
- ✓ 1139B421 Maude Teach b 1914 m Howard McGillivray b 1918 d 1971, s Daniel McGillivray & Catherine Leffel.
- ✓ + 1139B4211 Verle T. McGillivray b 1941 m Jane Gregory.
- ✓ + 1139B4212 Vanda Lee McGillivray b 1944 m Terry Ray King.
- ✓ 1139B4213 Carol Sue McGillivray b & d 1947.
- ✓ + 1139B4214 Dean Dee McGillivray b 1948 m Olive Wood, m-2 Linda Dawson Eiler.
- ✓ 1139B431 Lettie Naomi Shroyer b 1918 d 1966 m John Angle Layman b 1913, s J. C. Layman & Bertha Ellen Angle. She was a teacher and he a piano technician and tuner. They lived at Sulfur Grove, OH and Dayton, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B4311 John Cecil Layman b 1946 m Sandra J. McCracken.
- ✓ + 1139B4312 Ladora Willadeen Layman b 1952 m Steven Charles McCracken.
- ✓ 1139B432 Luella Mae Shroyer b 1919 m Paul S. Baker b 1919, s Raymond M. Baker & Sarah Anna Brosey. She is a nurse's aide and he works at the Hobart Manufacturing Company of Greenville, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B4321 Marion Paul Baker b 1942 m Hilde Ellenbraker.
- ✓ + 1139B4322 Anna Mae Baker b 1943 m Darrell Baker.
- ✓ + 1139B4323 Sandra Lee Baker b 1946 m James W. Grossnickle.
- ✓ 1139B433 Thurman E. Shroyer b 1920 m Clara M. Shaffer b 1924, da Virgil Shaffer & Lillian \_\_\_?\_\_. They own and manages an apartment house and he deliveries milk in Dayton, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B4331 Carolyn Virginia Shroyer b 1943 m James Jenkins.
- ✓ 1139B434 Thelma Irene Shroyer b 1923 m Lester Charles Neff b 1905, s Frank B. Neff & Anna Kline. They are farmers and live near Enon, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B4341 Dianne Eilene Neff b 1941 m Charles Wren Ervin.
- ✓ + 1139B4342 Jerry Lee Neff b 1945 m Linda Rae Cleaver.
- ✓ 1139B4343 Pamela Leslie Neff b 1951 m Michael Wayne Tittle b 1950, s Merle Tittle & Marcie \_\_\_?\_\_. He is a social worker for Green County and she works at Rikes in Dayton, OH. They live near Fairborn, OH.
- ✓ 1139B435 Mary Louise Shroyer b 1925 m d 1969 m Virgil L. Bair b 1923, s Raymond & Myrtle Pence. He m-2 Delores Ann Covault. Mary was a teacher and he a heavy construction equipment operator. They live at Kiser Lake, OH.
- ✓ + 1139B4351 Linda Sue Bair b 1946 m John Dale Amerman.
- ✓ + 1139B4352 Larry Gene Bair b 1948 m Shelley Lynn Vokes.
- ✓ 1139B436 Marley K. Shroyer b 1928 m Pauline McClay b 1928, da Paul McClay & Mildred Harwood. They own and operate the Shroyer

P. 2

P. 2

P. 2

P. 3

P. 3

P. 3

P. 3



Implement Company of New Carlisle, OH. They are Methodist.

- P. 3  
 ✓ + 1139B4361 Theodore Lee Shroyer Sr b 1949 m Amanda Bray.  
 ✓ + 1139B4362 Carl J. Shroyer b 1953 m Billie Sue Cannell.  
 ✓ 1139B437 Homer J. Shroyer b 1930 m Dinah Louise Hall, m-2 Roedean Sims b 1934 from Whitesburg, KY. He works for Wright-Patterson A. F. B. and Roedean is a teacher. They live near Fairborn, OH.  
 ✓ 1139B4371 Brian Douglas Shroyer b 1957.  
 ✓ 1139B4372 Steven Ray Shroyer b 1960.  
 ✓ 1139B4373 David Lynn Shroyer b 1961.  
 ✓ 1139B4374 James Alan Shroyer b 1963.  
 ✓ 1139B438 Verley E. Shroyer b 1932 m Marcella Johnes b 1932. They lived in Dayton, OH, Alpha, OH and Lake Worth, FL. They are in the wholesale ice cream business.  
 ✓ 1139B4381 Tina Louise Shroyer b 1961.  
 ✓ 1139B4382 Sheryl Lynn Shroyer b 1964.  
 ✓ 1139B441 Dale Elwood Shroyer b 1920 m Florence Loretta Wissinger b 1917, da Henry Wissinger & Catherine Barringer. He works for the Earl Evan Potato Farms of New Carlisle, OH.  
 ✓ + 1139B4411 Beverly Darlene Shroyer b 1947 m David Schiller.  
 ✓ + 1139B4412 Melody Ann Shroyer b 1949 m Paul Lester Snyder.  
 ✓ + 1139B4413 Dale Elaine Shroyer b 1952 m Thomas Alan Langley.  
 ✓ 1139B442 Helen Roberta Shroyer b 1922 m Theadore Marvin Chapman b 1922, s Charles C. Chapman & Mary Jenkins. He and a brother, Bill, operated the Chapman-Trostle Funeral Home at New Carlisle, OH. They are Methodist.  
 ✓ + 1139B4421 Steven L. Chapman b 1945 m Carolyn Sech.  
 ✓ + 1139B4422 Jerry Alan Chapman b 1947 m Frances Wilson-McGarity.  
 ✓ 1139B4423 Lou Anne Chapman b 1952 m Clifton Eugene Wray b 1952, s J. E. Wray & Ardith Kinsey. She is a R. N. and he an Vocational Agriculture Instructor. They live in Delphos, OH.  
 ✓ 1139B443 Esther Virginia Shroyer b 1924 , Samuel J. Hinkle b 1923, s George Hinkle & Stella Sigler. He was a machinist with the International Harvester Co. of Springfield, OH. They lived on a small farm.  
 ✓ 1139B4431 Michael Lee Hinkle b 1945. He with his brother, Dennis, operate the home farm.  
 ✓ + 1139B4432 Dennis Eugene Hinkle b 1948 m Beverly Pence.  
 ✓ 1139B4433 Judy Sue Hinkle b 1952 m Ronald Boles b 1952, s Phillip Boles & Vivian Wallace. She is a R. N. and he a salesman for the P. K. Lumber Company. They live at North Hampton, OH and are members of the Church of Christ.  
 ✓ 1139B444 Bertha Marie Shroyer b 1926 m Johnnie E. Parker b 1925, s Clay Parker & Edna Myers. She was a telephone operator and he works in the Federal Building at Battle Creek, MI. They are Methodists.  
 ✓ 1139B4441 John Eugene Parker b 1950 m Pamela Lemerand b 1952, da Richard Lemerand & Edith \_\_?\_\_. He is a medical doctor with the U. S. Health Service at San Francisco, CA.  
 ✓ 1139B4442 Jill Eileen Parker b 1953 m Ricky Allen Goddard, s John Goddard & Beverly \_\_?\_\_. She is a dental technician and lives at Battle Creek, MI.  
 ✓ 1139B4443 Janis Elyse Parker b 1956.  
 ✓ 1139B4444 James Elwood Parker b 1960.

1139B4445 Joseph Earl Parker b 1964.

✓ 1139B445 Ralph Howard Shroyer b 1928 m Dorothy Carol Warner b 1931, da Ernest Warner & Esther Iddings. They are farmers at West Milton, OH. She taught school for a while.

✓ 1139B4451 Brett K. Shroyer b 1954. Works on family farm.

✓ 1139B4452 Julie Kae Shroyer b 1956. She is a R. N.

✓ 1139B4453 Mindy Kay Shroyer b 1960.

✓ 1139B4454 Blake K. Shroyer (adopted) b 1963.

✓ 1139B4455 Mia Kaye Shroyer (adopted) b 1967.

✓ 1139B446 Lloyd Arthur Shroyer b 1930 m Twila Ilene Swant b 1934, da Emerson N. Swank & Cleo Cool. They were barbers and hairstylist who opened their own barber and beauty shop in Troy, OH.

✓ 1139B4461 Bruce Allen Shroyer b 1954 m Donna Rhoades b 1954, da Omar Rhoades & Jean Hartle. He is a barber and works in the family barber and beauty shop business, she is a teacher in Troy, OH.

✓ 1139B447 Clara Louise Shroyer b 1932 m Rollin L. Orth b 1929, s Lloyd Orth & Ruby Williams. They are in the hog farming business near New Carlisle, OH.

✓ + 1139B4471 Pamela Kay Orth b 1951 m Michael Erbaugh.

P. 2

✓ 1139B4472 Debora Ann Orth b 1952 m Richard Hessel b 1952, s William Hessel from Dubuque, IA. She works for an insurance company and he for the Laser Plane Co. and they live near New Carlisle, OH.

✓ 1139B4473 Rodney Lee Orth b 1953. He plans to be a farmer.

✓ 1139B4474 Cynthia Jean Orth b 1955. She is a dental assistant and lives at Dayton, OH.

✓ 1139B4475 Shirley Jo Orth b 1957.

✓ 1139B4476 Holly Amanda Orth b 1966.

✓ 1139B448 Frances Eileen Shroyer b 1934 m LaMar Corbet b 1927. s Marion E. Corbet & Lois Sowers. He is a carpenter and builder in Virden, TX. They are Methodist.

P. 2

✓ + 1139B4481 Jennifer Jo Corbet b 1954 m Ben Sherrod.

✓ 1139B4482 Jeffery Lamar Corbet b 1957. Attending dental school.

✓ 1139B4483 James Ward Corbet b 1959.

✓ 1139B449 Roy Eugene Shroyer b 1935 m Jane Ellen Oberly b 1936, da Clell Virgil Oberly & Julia Ann Fraley. They are farmers, specializing in hogs and laying hens. They live at Westville, OH.

✓ 1139B4491 Kris Eugene Shroyer b 1955 m Jeanne Lynn Vulgamore b 1957, da Hubert Vulgamore & Maneta Wise. They work on the family farm.

✓ 1139B4492 Brad Lee Shroyer b 1957 m Lisa Rene McAlexander b 1958, da Lewis McAlexander & Martina Randall. He works on the family farm and she works at a bank in St. Paris, OH.

✓ 1139B4493 Lisa Ann Shroyer b 1960. She was struck by lightning and has been partly paralyzed.

✓ 1139B4494 Amy Jo Shroyer b 1967.

✓ 1139B451 Elveda Laure Shroyer b 1921 d 1977 m Lester E. Studebaker b 1918, s Samuel S. Studebaker & Cora C. Swartz. They are cattle farmers and live at New Carlisle, OH.

✓ + 1139B4511 Jane Larue Studebaker b 1944 m Terry Lee Johnson.

✓ 1139B4512 Janet Eileen Studebaker b 1947 m Stanley

✓ Kulikowski b 1947. She is an office worker in Dayton,

P. 2

OH.

- ✓ 1139B731 Ronald Lee Funderburg b 1936 m Debra Oren, whose uncle was the Superintendent of the Greenville Brethren Home for years. He has a trucking business based in Bradford, OH.
  - ✓ 1139B7311 Gregory Funderburg b 1957.
  - ✓ 1139B7312 Movee Funderburg b 1959.
- ✓ 1139B741 Catherine Joan Snider b 1937 m Dennis Tucker b 1931. They taught school and lived at Holton, MI.
  - ✓ 1139B7411 James Lynn Tucker b 1958.
  - ✓ 1139B7412 Sheryl Kay Tucker b 1960.
  - ✓ 1139B7413 Mark Nathaniel Tucker b 1962.
- ✓ 1139B742 Dale Lamar Snider b 1944 m Dorcas Kay Morgan b 1945. He worked as a school custodian at Holton, MI.
  - ✓ 1139B7421 Dale Duane Snider b 1964.
  - ✓ 1139B7422 Darwin Leroy Snider b 1965.
  - ✓ 1139B7423 Danny Lee Snider b 1966.
  - ✓ 1139B7424 Donald Leon Snider b 1968.
  - ✓ 1139B7425 Darrin Ray Snider b 1970.
- ✓ 1139B811 Barbara Ann Free b 1935 m David Morris Laming b 1935, s William Laming & Dorothy Wise. She was a librarian and he a sales representative. They lived in Dayton, OH. They are Lutherans.
  - ✓ 1139B8111 Elizabeth Ann Laming b 1971.
- ✓ 1139B821 Richard B. Free b 1925 m Marjorie Ann Ridenhour b 1925, da Charles E. Ridenhour & Erma Mae Melrose. They live on a farm and he works as an electrician at Springfield, OH.
  - ✓ 1139B8211 Dan R. Free b 1955 is a student at Ohio State University studying International Law.
  - ✓ 1139B8212 Ann R. Free b 1958 helps take care of thirty boarding horses on the home farm.
- ✓ 1139B831 Thomas Gregory Free b 1942 m Melodie Baumgardner b 1945, da Millard Baumgardner & Mildred \_\_?\_\_. H is a mechanic and works for the International Harvester Company. They live near North Hampton, OH.
  - ✓ 1139B8311 Gregory Allen Free b 1964.
  - ✓ 1139B8312 Sheryl Lynn Free b 1967.
  - ✓ 1139B8313 Lisa Ann Free b 1969.
- ✓ 1139B911 Eugene R. Strome b 1934 m Judith Robinson b 1935 of Warsaw, NY. They were dairy farmers at Warsaw, NY.
  - ✓ 1139B9111 Mark Eugene Strome b 1956.
  - ✓ 1139B9112 Sheree Lee Strome b 1959.
- ✓ 1139B931 Norma Jean Funderburg b 1944 m George P. Schneider b 1943, s George Schneider & Nettie L. Sanor. They live on a small farm. He teaches at the Medical College at Michigan State University and she runs a beauty salon at Williamstown, MI. They are Methodist.
  - ✓ 1139B9311 Kirt Eugene Schneider b 1969.
- ✓ 1139B932 Merlin Ray Funderburg b 1946 m Kathy Ann Brock b 1947, da James K. Brock & Alverna Scott. He is a Veterinary Doctor and has an animal hospital at Piqua, OH. She is a speech therapist with the school system. They are Methodist.
  - ✓ 1139B9321 Chad Richard Funderburg b 1967. (adopted brothers)
  - ✓ 1139B9322 Eric Charles Funderburg b 1969. (adopted brothers)
- ✓ 1139B933 Marcia Kay Funderburg b 1948 m Ronald Lee Evilsizor b 1949, s Harry Evilsizor & Pauline Hebble. He is an Optometrist and she a teacher. They live at Perrysburg, OH.

- ✓ 1139B9331 Aaron Lee Evilsizor b 1974.
- ✓ 1139B9332 Amy Rachel Evislizer b 1976.
- ✓ 113B5311 Ople Mae Figert b 1906 m Charles Valentine Grisso b 1884, s Adam Grisso & Julia Ann Huffman. They lived in Sidney, IN. (He is also listed at # 1152561) <sup>p.36</sup>
- ✓ + 113B53111 Annabelle Lee Grisso b 1935
- ✓ 113B7211 Geraldine M. Ohmart b 1903 d 1966 m Bill Smith
- ✓ + 113B72111 Sue Smith m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Mumby
- ✓ 113B7212 Goehler M. Ohmart b 1904 m Mary Ricker b 1905
- ✓ + 113B72121 Paul Ohmart m Sally Jo Welton
- ✓ 113B7213 Zoe Ohmart b 1906 m Lee Money
- ✓ 11372131 Anna Lee Money b 1955 m Robert Sharp - no children.
- ✓ 113B7221 Joe H. Ohmart b 1908 d 1967 m Celia Gift b 1906.
- ✓ 113B72211 Rance Ohmart b 1935
- ✓ 113B72212 Trudy Ohmart b 1945
- ✓ 113B7222 Bob Ohmart b 1916 m Mary Goehler b 1918.
- ✓ + 113B72221 Janyth Lee Ohmart b 1941 m William Foutz.
- ✓ 113B72222 Michael Ohmart b 1944 d 1968.
- ✓ 113B7223 Benny Ohmart b 1928 d 1966 m Ruth Schultz b 1916.
- ✓ 113B72231 Vicki Lee Ohmart b 1951
- ✓ 113B7241 Jack Flack b 1915 d 1965 m Margaret Weisner b 1918.
- ✓ + 113B72411 Jacquelin Flack b 1941 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ McGuire, m-2
- ✓ \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Mcgee.
- ✓ 113B7242 Moyne Flack b 1917 d 1970 m Leada Mae Lewis b 1928.
- ✓ + 113B72421 Pamela Lee Flack b 1949 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Higley, m-2 \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- ✓ 113B7243 Harlan Flack b 1919 d 1972 m Geraldine Harding, m-2 Lela Mitchell.
- ✓ + 113B72431 Sandra Lee Flack b 1942 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- ✓ 113B7244 Phyllis Flack b 1920 m Jesse Trickle b 1916.
- ✓ + 113B72441 Jesse LeRoy Trickle b 1945 m Mary Ann Hagerfield.
- ✓ 113B72442 Kent Dean Trickle b 1942 m Arvada Holly b 1920 - no children.
- ✓ 113B7245 Bonnie Flack b 1922 d 1967 m Arden Metzger b 1920.
- ✓ 113B72451 Jane Arden Metzger b 1952 m George Hutchen b 1948
- ✓ - no children.
- ✓ 113B7251 Alice Jane Ohmart b 1917 m Herb Gaerte, m-2 Henry Freitag.
- ✓ ~~113B7252 Mack Ohmart b 1920 m Mildred Sharp b 1920~~
- ✓ + 113B72511 Billie Jean Gaerte Ohmart m Linda Dean, m-2 Gena Wengrowski.
- ✓ + 113B72512 Charlotte Fay Gaerte Ohmart b 1938 m Kenneth Hullinger.
- ✓ 113B7252 Mack Ohmart b 1920 m Mildred Sharp b 1920.
- ✓ 113B72521 Charles Mack Ohmart b 1955.
- ✓ 113B72522 Roberta Ann Ohmart b 1957.
- ✓ 113B7411 Jean Marcellus Arthur b 1924 m Sue Robinson b 1930.
- ✓ 113B74111 Samuel David Robinson b 1950
- ✓ 113B74112 Dina Jean Robinson b 1952
- ✓ 113B74113 Joseph Scott Robinson b 1954
- ✓ 113B74114 John Antom Robinson
- ✓ 113B74115 Sarah Robinson
- ✓ 113B8226 Myrtle Marie Flitcraft b 1927 m Forrest Kemker.
- ✓ 113B82261 Phyllis Flitcraft b 1946 m David Barrett.
- ✓ 113B8226 Walter Robert Flitcraft m 1928 m Margaret Thompson.
- ✓ 113B82261 Roger Dale Flitcraft b 1949 m Janet Mowser.=
- ✓ 113B82262 Walter Flitcraft Jr b 1952 m Susan Floor b 1955.



- ✓ 113B82263 Joseph Flitcraft b 1960
- ✓ 113B8411 Miriam Ada Hoffman b 1923 d 1952 m Delmar Bunnell b 1922.
- ✓ + 113B84111 Janet Bunnell b 1947 m Lamoine Grove, m-2 Stanley Kesler.
- ✓ 113B8412 Elizabeth Ann Hoffman b 1930 m Robert Gene Bauer b 1929
  - ✓ 113B84121 Rickey Dean Bauer b 1953
  - ✓ 113B84122 Beth Ann Bauer b 1955
- ✓ 113B8413 Paul Willis Hoffman b 1932 m Margaret Joania Begerow b 1932. He is a ChB Minister and was President of McPherson College, KS.
  - ✓ 113B84131 Debbie Hoffman b 1955 m John Edward Wagoner b 1952.
  - ✓ 113B84132 Daniel Joseph Hoffman b 1956 m Dawn Ellen Robbins b 1957.
- P. ? ✓ + 113B84133 John Michael Hoffman b 1958 m Sandra Kay Sharp.
- ✓ 113B84134 Jim Hoffman b 1960.
- ✓ 113B8414 John Emmert Hoffman b 1936 m Connie Spitler b 1936. (divorced), m-2 Gayle Linda Groninger b 1951 m-1
  - ✓ 113B84141 Michael John Hoffman b 1958 "
  - ✓ 113B84142 Mark Warren Hoffman b 1960 "
  - ✓ 113B84143 Steven David Hoffman b 1962 "
  - ✓ 113B84144 Alicia Marie Hoffman b 1977 m-2
  - ✓ 113B84145 Joel Ryan Hoffman b 1979 "
  - ✓ 144B84146 Jacob Perry Hoffman b 1982 "
- ✓ 113B8441 Harold Eugene Heeter b 1929 m Garnett Marcell Hyde b 1935.
  - ✓ 113B84411 Janet Kay Heeter b 1960 m Michael Tarr
  - ✓ 113B84412 Mark Allen Heeter b 1963
  - ✓ 113B84413 Michael Jon Heeter b 1966
  - ✓ 113B84414 Jodi Sue Heeter b 1968
- ✓ 113B8442 Phyllis Joyce Heeter b 1932 m G. Art Hunn b 1932. He is a ChB Pastor in IL.
  - ✓ 113B84421 Becky Sue Hunn b 1955 m Dennis Wayne Unger b 1954
  - ✓ 113B84422 Jeffrey Kent Hunn b 1956 m Jane Elizabeth Cross b 1951.
  - ✓ 113B84423 Julie Ann Hunn b 1959 m William Floyd Baxter
- ✓ 113BE211 Timothy O. Ohmart b 1941 m Donna Allbaugh
  - ✓ 113BE211 Kirk Ohmart
- ✓ 113BE213 Theodore Ohmart b 1947 m Cindy Byers
  - ✓ 113BE1231 Erick Ohmart
- ✓ 11517111 Lola Frantz b 1922 m William Seaman.
  - ✓ 115171111 William E. Seaman b 1951.
  - ✓ 115171112 Jesse O. Seaman b 1952.
  - ✓ 115171114 Christine M. Seaman b 1953.
- ✓ 11517113 Anna Frantz b 1925 m Everett Speakman b 1908.
  - ✓ 115171131 Aletha Speakman b 1954.
  - ✓ 115171132 Paul E. Speakman.
- ✓ 11517114 Aaron D. Frantz b 1931 m Jane Straight b 1935.
  - ✓ 115171141 Linda Straight.
  - ✓ 115171142 Wendy Straight.
  - ✓ 115171143 Don H. Straight.
  - ✓ 115171144 Keith A. Straight.
- ✓ 115212B1 C. Lowell Grisso b 1906 m Catherine Jane Bray. They live at Mexico, IN.
  - 82 ✓ + 115212B11 Barbara Jane Grisso b 1932
  - ✓ + 115212B12 Marilyn Sue Grisso b 1934
  - ✓ + 115212B13 James Lowell Grisso b 1939



- 115212B2 Herma Sabine Grisso b 1908 m Weir E. Tritch
  - + 115212B21 Julia Ann Tritch b 1932
  - + 115212B22 John Paul Tritch b 1935
  - 115212B23 Clarence Dean Tritch b 1937 - unm
- 115212B3 Vada Grisso b 1911 m Kenneth R. Seiler
  - + 115212B31 Jerry R. Seiler b 1934
  - + 115212B32 Janice Joann Seiler b 1936
- 115212B4 Vernon Daniel Grisso b 1914 m Majorie Kathleen Dintaman, (S-12) gives his wife as Ann Kulp. He is a ChB pastor and has served in OH, AZ & IN.
  - 115212B41 John Thomas Grisso b 1942 m Donna Burns of Pittsburg, PA.
    - + 115212B42 Kathleen Sue Grisso b 1945
- 115212B5 Vera B. Grisso b 1916 m R. Maynard Lindsay
  - 115212B51 Darrell Maynard Lindsay b 1948
- 115212B6 Charles M. Grisso b 1919 m Hazel T. Kuntz
  - 115212B61 Diana L. Grisso b 1946
- ✓ 11711221 Paul David Hamm b 1910 d 1963 m Edith R. Parmelee Nielson b 1912, da Frank A. Parmelee & Mary Wright and former wife of Farris P. Nielson. She was a retail apparel merchant in Pocatello, ID and he was a railroad locomotive fireman. They belonged to Disciples of Christ Church where he was a soloist and choir director.
  - ✓ + 117112211 Elizabeth Carley Neilson b 1930 (adopted).
- ✓ 11711222 Mark Beckner Hamm b 1912 m Bessie Alberta Shewmaker b 1916, da Charles Albert Shewmaker and Pearl Scott. He was a film editor and a Computer Systems Analyst; she was an office worker. They now live in Scottsdale, AR.
- ✓ 11711223 Wilbur Joseph Hamm b 1915 m Dorothy \_\_?\_\_. He was a hard-rock miner, trucker, rigger and ChB member. They live in CO.
- ✓ 11711224 Margaret Florence Hamm b 1916 m Nils Carlson Lindberg b 1919 in Stockholm, Sweden. He worked as a Boy Scout Executive and she an office worker. They live in Denver, CO.
  - ✓ 117112241 Carl Joseph Lindberg b 1955 who lives in Denver, CO.
- 11711225 Oscar William Hamm b 1919 m Betty Baird b 1926, da Harold C. Baird & Clara Treece.
  - ✓ + 117112251 William Harold Hamm b 1945 m Peggy Sue McElRoy.
  - ✓ + 117112252 Betty Claire Hamm b 1948 m Hanif Baksh.
- ✓ 11711231 Sarah Rebecca Hamm b 1906 m Hayden Lyle Murray b 1901, da John H. Murray & Mary Ella Simpson. He was in the beef cattle business and she a school teacher.
  - ✓ + 117112311 Emery Gail Murray b 1938 m Bonnie Bray b 1939.
  - ✓ + 117112312 Bernice Eileen Murray b 1940 m Theadore G. Lindtueit.
  - ✓ + 117112312 Louise Belle Murray b 1945 m Floyd L Moss b 1949.
  - ✓ + 117112313 Dean LeRoy Murray b 1948 m Patricia Swart Davis.
- ✓ 11711232 Catherine Pauline Hamm b 1908 m Frank Otto Jensen b 1908, s Carl Otto Jensen & Minnie Jorgenson. He worked for the railroad shops in LaJunta, CO are hosts to the Hamm Reunions at Camp Colorado.
  - ✓ + 117112321 Georgina Catherine Jensen b 1936 m George William Pickering.
- ✓ 11711234 Elmer Wolfe Hamm b 1913 m Hazel Conley Boley b 1919. He farmed, worked for Douglas Aircraft Co and she taught school at Los Angeles, CA.
  - ✓ 117112341 Vicki Ann Hamm b 1938 d 1948.

- ✓ + 117112342 Shannon Hamm b 1941 m Allen Hobbs.
- ✓ 11711235 David Wesley Hamm b 1915 m Olive Bessie Larabee Weintz b 1911. He was a farmer, trucker and worked for Valco Inc., Rocky Ford, CO. She was a Biological Laboratory Technician. They are now retired and spend the winters at Apache Junction, Phoenix, AR.
- ✓ 117112351 Rayna Lee Hamm b 1944. She is a social worker for the State of Alaska.
- ✓ 11711236 Leland Frantz Hamm b 1918 m Lydia Busch Keck b 1920. He worked for the Am. Crystal Sugar Co. and was a farmer. She was an office worker. They lived at Rocky Ford, CO.
- ✓ + 117112361 Sherry Elaine Hamm b 1950 m Philip Gomez.
- ✓ 117112362 Sandra Kaye Hamm b 1953 m Rolf Wicks. After a period in Brethren Volunteer Service at Betterway near Elmyra, OH, she where Rolf works, she returned to Graduate School.
- ✓ 11711237 Maryann Rachel Hamm b 1921 m Elvin Dale Frantz b 1921, s David Marion Frantz & Anna Brubaker. see # 11711843 for children.
- ✓ 11711238 Barbara Anna Hamm b 1922 m Clarence L. Baker Jr, s Clarence Leslie Baher Sr & Helen Gobin. He is Sanitarian for Otero Co., at LaJunta, CO and she is a retired Government Accounting Clerk.
- ✓ 11711239 William Franklin Hamm b 1924 m Reba Breshears. He has been a farmer, trucker and now a warehouseman in Denver, CO. She works at the Post Office in Denver, CO.
- ✓ + 117112391 Rodney Franklin Hamm b 1947 m Eleanor Rebecca Patty.
- ✓ 117112392 Jack Wayne Hamm b 1948 is an Electrician and has worked in NY and San Francisco, CA.
- ✓ 117112393 Don Richard Hamm b 1949 and lives and works in Denver, CO.
- ✓ + 117112394 Dian Lynn Hamm m Thomas Fary Mathias. She is a teacher at Center, CO.
- ✓ 1171123A Dorothy Mae Hamm b 1925 m Earl Boyd Janes b 1922, s Floyd Hanes & Una Bell. He worked for the Holly Sugar Corp. in CO and Torrington, WY.
- ✓ 1171123A1 Floyd Lee Janes b 1947 d 1963 in an auto accident.
- ✓ 1171123A2 Johnnie Boyd Janes b 1948 m Sandy Shainaman. He is an Architect and they live in Salt Lake City, UT.
- ✓ + 1171123A3 Billy Joe Janes b 1953 m Andrea Anderson b 1958.
- p83 ✓ 11711241 Mary Florence Catherine Hamm b 1904 m Sebastian John Nichols b 1884. She was employed in CA before her marriage, He was a big league hockey player from Canada. They lived in CA.
- ✓ 11711242 Clarence Hamm b 1905 m Phyllis Ariel Cole b 1906. He was a farmer, dairyman and she an office secretary.
- ✓ + 117112421 Helen Lucile Hamm b 1929 m Robert Chambers.
- ✓ + 117112422 James Hamm m Delores Martin.
- ✓ + 117112423 Barbara Ann Hamm m W. H. Alley.
- p.84 ✓ 11711243 Harold Hamm b 1907 m Georgia Kathryn Amend b 1908 d 1936. m-2 Mrs. Lela Flora Brinkley, b 1905. They were farmers at Rocky Ford, CO.
- ✓ + 117112431 Marilyn Hamm b 1931 m Jerre Cavanah.
- ✓ + 117112432 Eleanor Eileen Hamm b 1933 m Jack Ronald Hartner.
- ✓ + 117112433 Kathryn Hamm b 1935 m George Eisele.
- ✓ + 117112434 Haroldeen Hamm b 1936 m Larry Groves.
- ✓ + 117112435 Lois Brinkley Hamm b 1930 (adopted) m Robert Stevens.
- ✓ + 117112436 Dwain Hamm b 1939 m Donna Easton.
- ✓ 11711244 Phoebe Hamm b 1909 m John Frei b 1907 in Switzerland.

They were farmers near Longmont, CO and sold farm produce in Denver, CO.

✓ 117112441 Alfred Frei b 1940.

✓ 117112442 Betty Frei.

✓ 11711245 Levi Samuel Hamm b 1911 m Evelyn Harwood. They were farmers near Rocky Ford, CO. ChB.

✓ + 117112451 Dale LaVerne Hamm b 1937 m Joyce James.

✓ + 117112452 Russell Gene Hamm b 1938 m Leatrice Homersham.

✓ + 117112453 Joyce Anette Hamm b 1939 m Carl Langer.

✓ + 117112454 Doris Louise Hamm b 1940 m James Jeffries.

✓ + 117112455 Mary Hamm b 1944 m Leland Scott.

✓ + 117112456 Bruce Hamm b 1945 m Jo Ann Stillson.

✓ + 117112457 Grace Hamm b 1947 m Sam Milenski.

✓ 117112458 Byron Hamm b 1950 d 1969.

✓ 117112459 David Hamm b 1952 d 1971.

✓ 11711841 Floyd Ivan Frantz b 1917 m Dorothy Longley b 1921, da Henry Longley & Jessie Young.

✓ + 117118411 Lois Louise Frantz b 1943 m Lavele Lawrence Frantz.

✓ + 117118412 Floyd Ivan Frantz Jr b 1944 m Elaine Fortier.

✓ 117118413 Russell Arnold Frantz b 1946 m Phyllis DeMott b 1947.

✓ 11711843 Elvin Dale Frantz b 1921 m Maryann Rachel Hamm b 1921, da Jacob Hamm & Myrtle Barbara Miller.

✓ 117118431 Marianna Frantz b 1946 is a social worker at Baltimore, MD..

✓ 117118432 Kathleen Lois Frantz b 1948 m Tim Rieman. He is a cabinetmaker and a farmer at Middlebury, IN and she is in NY City working on a Masters Degree. They are divorced.

✓ 117118433 Peggy Ruth Frantz b 1954. She works for the American Friends Service Committee of Kansas City, MO.

✓ 11711861 Elmer Verlin Frantz b 1920 m Helen Albrecht b 1918, da Franz Albrecht & Marie Wiebe.

✓ + 117118611 Mary Kathleen Frantz b 1950.

✓ + 117118612 Daniel A. Frantz b 1954

✓ 11711862 Martha Lucille Frantz b 1922 d 1985 m Reobet E. Coyle b 1910 d 1978.

✓ + 117118621 Susan Smith Coyle b 1949 - adopted 1956 m Robert Tepin, m-2 James Disler.

✓ 11711864 Marion Elbert Frantz b 1926 m Joyce Birkin b 1928, da

✓ Leonard Birkin & Mabel M. Hoffman Birkin Shaffer.

117118641 Gary Allen Frantz b 1952

✓ + 117118642 Vicki Lynn Frantz b 1956 m Ronald Joseph Vrtiska.

✓ 11711844 Hazel Mae Frantz b 1925 m Bruce Chaffee Turner b 1918, s Eugene Turner & Laura Rhodes.

✓ + 117118441 David Bruce Turner b 1948 m Karla Bradshaw.

✓ 117118442 Barbara Rachel Turner b 1950 in Decatur, IL.

✓ 117118443 Daniel Lee Turner b 1952 m Phyllis Virginia Kurtz b 1953.

✓ 117118444 William Dale Turner b 1955 in Decatur, IL.

✓ 117118445 Shirley Ann Turner b 1957 in Decatur, IL.

✓ 11711845 Lois Marie Frantz b 1928 m Marlin Emerson Wine b 1921, s David Glick Wine & Lottie Mellinger Keller of Enders, NE.

✓ + 117118451 David Marlin Wine m Jana Porter.

✓ 117118452 Marlana Marie Wine b 1955 m Stan Adams b 1953 - Divorced.

✓ 11711846 Loren Daniel Frantz b 1931 m Evelyn Mildred Barkdoll b

1927, da Galen Erb Barkdoll & Bernice Juanita Snavely. He is an insurance worker and she works in administration. They have lived in KS, MI, NE, OH & PA. ChB

✓ + 117118461 Ronald Loren Frantz b 1957 m Nina Joanne Belser b 1957.

✓ + 117118462 Patricia Joy Frantz b 1958 m John David Horoschak b 1954.

✓ 117118463 Myrna Kay Frantz b 1961 m Peter Gerhard b 1958, s Karl & Luci Gerhard. He is a Theologian and she a social worker. He was born in Germany and they have lived in Germany, OH, PA, & IA. ChB & Lutheran

✓ 11724311 Marion Lyle Garst b 1919 m Mary Alice White b 1919.

✓ 117243111 John Richard Garst b 1941

✓ 117243112 Frances O. Garst b 1942

✓ 117243113 Patricia A. Garst b 1947

✓ 11741321 Ben Prugh m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ and lived in Mexico, IN. They are farmers. ChB

✓ 111413211 Cora Prugh m Harrold Burris. They have children and live at Mexico, IN.

✓ 11741661 Opel Frantz m Kenneth Cripe

✓ 117416611 child d young.

✓ 117416612 child d young.

✓ 117416613 Kenneth Cripe is married and lives at Camden, IN. ChB

✓ 11741663 Eva Frantz m Ira Shafer. He is a carpenter and they live at Camden, IN. ChB.

✓ 117416631 Joe Shafer

✓ 117416632 Nancy Shafer

✓ 11741693 Clarence D. Sink m Margaret Poyster of KS. He is a ChB pastor and served in IN & IA.

✓ 117416931 Kathleen Sink (adopted)

✓ 117416932 Ruth Ann Sink

✓ 11744511 Jacob Royal Frantz b 1913 m Mildred Kurtz <sup>m.</sup> 1953. He was an engineer at Frigidare of Dayton, OH.

✓ 117445111 Lowell Frantz b 1955 - Nature Guide in WV.

✓ 117445112 Ellen Marie Frantz b 1956 - Interior Decorator.

✓ 11744512 Robert Ira Frantz b 1915 m Betty Vanderpluym <sup>m.</sup> 1939. He is a teacher at Chester, IL.

✓ 117445121 Steven Ted Frantz b 1942 - an educator at Scarsdale, NY.

✓ 117445122 Connie Jo Frantz b 1945 - specialist for state of FL.

✓ 117445123 John David Frantz b 1950 - career military - Germany.

- 11744513 Galen Hugh Frantz b 1921 m Dorothy M. Roeder b 1920.

He is a management trainer for General Motors, Flint, MI.

- + 117445131 David Hugh Frantz b 1945 m Mary J. Bombich.

- + 117445132 Carol Jean Frantz b 1949 m Nicola M. Bellomo.

- 11744514 Ruby June Frantz b 1923 d 1985 m J. Benton Rhoades b 1920, s Paul J. Rhoades and Orpha Benton. They served 12 years in agricultural missions in Equadore. She later became an Executive for World Missions, ChB, Elgin, IL. and He an Executive for the Agricultural Missions, National Council of Churches, New York City, NY. He m-2 Doris Elizabeth Caldwell.

- + 117445141 Jeanne Marie Rhoades b 1945.

- + 117445142 Janet Lee Rhoades b 1946.

- + 117445143 Rebecca Ann Rhoades b 1950.

85

85

86



- 86 / + 117445144 Robert Benton Rhoades b 1951.
- 11744516 Marilyn Sue Frantz b 1940 (adopted) m John Bazik.
- 117445161 Laura Michelle Bazik b 1961.
- 117445162 Stephany Bazik b 1963.
- 11744531 Lois C. Geer b 1923 m Albert C. Jacobs b 1914, m-2 Jack V. Scott b 1927 d 1976, m-3 Jerry E. Johnson.
- 117445311 Charles E. Jacobs b 1943 d 1964.
- 86 - + 117445312 Jerold A. Jacobs b 1945 m Genieve Oruett b 1944, m-2 Susan Staley.
- 117445313 Kristi L. Scott b 1960.
- 11954111 Garland Godfrey Garst b 1902 m \_\_\_?\_\_.
- 119541111 Nell Jane Garst m \_\_\_?\_\_ Steward. They live in Central City, KY.
- 119541112 Garland Ray Garst is a medical doctor at Glasco, KY.
- 11954112 Delmond Garst b 1903 m Mildred Conklin b 1908, da William T. Conklin & Lillian Sommers. He was born in McLean Co., KY and she St. Louis, MO. He is a retired Labor organization official, having been a friend of three presidents and in addition to giving leadership to the AFL-CIO, UAW and many government-labor committees and organizations both in Washington and the St. Louis, MO area.
- + 119541121 Stanley Delmond Garst b 1931 m Bonnie Jean Hall.
- p. 86 11954131 Hazel Garst b 1905 d 1971 m Lige Dickerson and lived in McLean Co., KY. There may have been six children.
- 119541313 Larry Dickerson m Phyllis Allen.
- 11954133 Ezra Gates Garst b 1908 d 1975 m Evelyn Howard b 1915, da Samuel David Howard & Lula Francis Evitt. He was an Auto Body Repairman and they lived at Livermore, KY. Methodists.
- + 119541331 Patricia Ann Garst b 1936 m Herbert Seymour Nitke.
- + 119541332 Fred Harold Garst Sr b 1939 (twin) m Patsy Jean Hurt.
- + 119541333 Joe Edward Garst b 1939 (twin) m Marigene Peltier.
- + 119541334 Linda Lou Garst b 1947 m Bruce Hardison.
- 11954134 Laura Garst b 1909 m Fred Redmond b 1904 d 1981, s Jefferson Redmond & Ella Rooks. They are Baptist and live at Old Hickory, TN.
- + 119541341 Laura Emelyn Redmond b 1941 m Joseph Eugene Lunn.
- 11954135 Gertie Mae Garst b 1912 m Floyd Basham b 1904, s Steve Basham & Alice \_\_\_?\_\_. He was a miner and they lived at Livermore, KY.
- 119541351 Nell Jean Basham.
- 119541352 Jackie Garst Basham b 1931
- 119541353 Betty Sue Basham b 1935 m Thomas Coke - divorced.
- 119541354 Jenith (Jenny) Basham b 1937.
- + 119541355 Linda Jane Basham b 1938 m Arthur Preston Vaught.
- p. 87 11954411 George Crittentend Garst b 1911 m Irene Scales b 1917. They live at Central City, KY.
- 119544111 George Keith Garst b 1940.
- 1195A112 Patricia (Pat) Ann Todd b 1933 m Darwin Ray Francis b 1936. He is a Wheat/Cattle Rancher at Attica, KS.
- 1195A1121 Carol Francis.
- 1195A1122 \_\_\_?\_\_ Francis.
- 1195B311 John Frederick Garst Sr. b 1932 m Edna Lois Swindoll. He is professor of Chemistry, University of Georgia, Athens, GA.
- 1195B3111 John Frederick Garst Jr b 1959 d 1976. Asthma.
- 1195B3112 Jennifer Lynn Garst b 1963. She is a medical student at the Medical College of Georgia.



- ✓ 111672511 Bruce Bell lives in Waukeska, WI.  
 ✓ 111675111 Joseph Bernard Frantz Bell
- ✓ 111673411 Robert Stewart Marshbank Jr. b 1937 m Melissa Graham Baxter b 1940.  
 + 1116734111 Melissa Jean Marsbank b 1858  
 ✓ 1116734112 Robert Stewart Marshbank III b 1979  
 ✓ 1116734113 Michael Scott Marshbank b 1962  
 ✓ 1116734114 Steven Douglas Marshbank b 1965
- ✓ 111674111 Gertrude Ann York b 1934 m David Wilson Dyer b 1934  
 ✓ 1116741111 Deborah Lynn Dyer b 1958  
 ✓ 1116741112 Diana Marie Dyer b 1959  
 ✓ 1116741113 David Scott Dyer b 1960
- ✓ 111674121 George Allen Quereau b 1936 m Mary Lou Starling, m-2 Esther Ashton b 1933.  
 ✓ 1116741211 Franklin Quereau b 1964
- ✓ 111674122 Nancy Quereau b 1941 m Stephen Paul Coonts b 1946.  
 ✓ 1116741221 Rachael Diane Coonts b 1971  
 ✓ 1116741222 Lara Danielle Coonts b 1973  
 ✓ 1116741223 David Paul Coonts b 1977
- ✓ 111674123 Sally Quereau b 1943 m Daniel Earl Graham b 1945.  
 ✓ 1116741231 Gregory Marc Graham b 1970  
 ✓ 1116741232 Dana-Marie Graham b 1973
- ✓ 111674241 Preston Charles Frantz b 1936 m Sylvia Sparks (div)  
 ✓ 1116742411 Shane Victor Frantz b 1959  
 ✓ 1116742412 Shaun Vincent Frantz b 1961
- ✓ 111674242 Darlene Phyllis Frantz b 1946 m Roy Rogass b 1945.  
 ✓ 1116742421 Michael Steven Rogass b 1971  
 ✓ 1116742422 Craig Eric Rogass b 1978
- ✓ 111674263 Gail Delores Goldstein b 1951 m Tony Klubucar b 1949  
 ✓ 1116742631 Ronda Renee Klubucar b 1968  
 ✓ 1116742632 Tony Walter Klubucar b 1970  
 ✓ 1116742633 Brandon Victor Klubucar b 1972
- ✓ 113192221 Ronald Roberts b 1935 m Mary K. Skillings b 1935 da Glenn Skillings & Vernona Mae Studebaker. They work for the International Harvester Co. They live near Dayton, OH.
- → ✓ 1131922211 Rita Marie Roberts b 1955 m Donald Lee Hudgel b 1953, s George Hudgel & Marilyn Klinger. She is a payroll clerk and he drives a Overnight Transportation truck. They live at North Hampton, OH.  
 ✓ 1131922212 Judith Kay Roberts b 1958. In college.  
 ✓ 1131922213 Peggy Sue Roberts b 1961.
- ✓ 113192222 Jay Daniel Roberts b 1941 m Carolyn Sue Peck b 1941, da Clarence Peck & Margaret Stevens. He works for the International Harvester Company in Springfield, OH.  
 ✓ 1131922221 Chad Everett Roberts b 1976.++++
- ✓ 113192251 Sandy Lind Funderburg b 1945 m Martha Hickman b 1948, da Herman Hickman & Mary Margerite Yeazell. He works for the telephone company and she for Kroger grocery company in Springfield, OH.  
 ✓ 1131922511 Scott Matthew Funderburg b 1967.  
 ✓ 1131922512 Staci Michel Funderburg b 1971.
- ✓ 113192253 Dennis Lee Funderburg b 1952 m Beth Skillings b 1951, da Elwood Skillings & Ruth Barnhart. He is a teacher at Clark

technical College and they live at North Hampton, OH.

- ✓ 1131922531 Jennifer Sue Funderburg b 1976.
- ✓ 113761111 Emily Jean Metzger b 1933 m Luke Mumma b 1932, s LeRoy Gibble Mumma & Margaretta Neff Richwine. They moved from Harrisburg, PA to St. Petersburg, FL where he works in the plumbing trades. They are active ChB workers.
  - ✓ 1137611111 Sam Mumma b 1953.
  - ✓ 1137611112 Sarah Mumma b 1956 m Ronald Lee McInnis b 1955 from Lanark, IL. They attend Manchester College.
- ✓ 113761112 Marjorie Ann Metzger b 1936 m Garry Preston b 1933, s Lawrence Burdette Preston & Elaine Duncan. She met Garry on the African Mission Field. After marriage they served a term on the Spain Mission Field. They later moved to Butte, MT where he works as a Machinist.
  - ✓ 1137611121 Norma Jane Preston b 1961 in Germany.
  - ✓ 1137611122 Peter Scott Preston b 1962.
  - ✓ 1137611123 Garry David Preston b 1964.
  - ✓ 1137611124 Ruth Elaine Preston b 1965.
- ✓ 113761114 Marvin Metzger b 1945 d 1974 m Dianna Lucille Haley b 1946, da David Haley & Janet Speary, m-2 Pat O'Donnell b 1949.
  - ✓ 1137611141 Mindy Kaley Metzger b 1966.
- ✓ 113761122 Doris Eileen Funderburg b 1936 m Lowell Coppess b 1928, s Pierre Coppess & Amanda Schneck. They are farmers; he sells insurance and she is a teacher. They live at Greenville, OH.
  - ✓ 1137611221 Patrick Stephen Coppess b 1965.
  - ✓ 1137611222 Peter Michael Coppess b 1969.
- ✓ 113761123 Rachel Marie Funderburg b 1938 m Robert Gensamer b 1937, s Walter Gensamer & Jessie Cherry. He is an auditor and they live at Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
  - ✓ 1137611231 Timothy Scott Gensamer b 1962.
  - ✓ 1137611232 Joseph Arthur Gensamer b 1969.
- ✓ 113761124 Emert Lee Funderburg b 1941 m Beverly Kay Smart b 1944, da David Smart & Helen Hendrick, m-2 Carol Lee Weaver b 1941, da Clarence Weaver & Anna Mary Davidson. They live on the farm and he works as a truck mechanic near Springfield, OH.
  - ✓ 1137611241 Teresa Lynn Funderburg b 1967.
  - ✓ 1137611242 Donald Lee Funderburg b 1969.
  - ✓ 1137611243 David Anthony Funderburg b 1974.
- ✓ 113761141 Evelyn Kay Funderburg b 1943 m Camillio Oscar Eduardo Ramos Mendoza Delgado b 1940 of NM, s Manuel Delgado & Josephine Ramos. She was a secretary and bookkeeper; he is an optical technician. They live in Columbus, OH.
  - ✓ 1137611411 Domonic Delgado.
- ✓ 113761211 Virgil Studebaker m Joyce Keller
  - ✓ 1137612111 Kevin Studebaker
- ✓ 113951513 Modena Ray Frantz b 1937 m <sup>m</sup>Leslie Sandersfed b 1959.
  - ✓ 1139515131 Vicki Sandersfed b 1960.
  - ✓ 1139515132 Janet Sandersfed b 1964.
  - ✓ 1139515133 Brian Sandersfed b 1968.
- ✓ 113951514 Donna Mae Frantz b 1937 m <sup>m</sup>Frank Reedy b 1957.
  - ✓ 1139515141 Randy Reedy b 1958.
  - ✓ 1139515142 Patty Reedy b 1960.
  - ✓ 1139515143 Charlotte Sue Reedy b 1967.
- ✓ 113951515 Lavele Lawrence Frantz b 1941 m Lois Louise Frantz b 1961. m 1962

- ✓ 1139515151 Leonard Frantz b 1964.
- ✓ 1139515152 Lane Frantz b 1966 m ~~DeEtta Staymeyer.~~
- ✓ 113951516 Leonard Paul Frantz b 1946 m Mrs. Dee Dee. (DeEtta Staymeyer)
- ✓ 1139515161 Lisa Frantz
- ✓ 1449515162 Nichole Frantz b 1973.
- ✓ 113951911 Lowell Alan Flory b 1943 m Barbara Ann Bollinger b 1945.  
They live at McPherson, KS where he and his brother practice law.
- ✓ 1139519111 Kristen Elizabeth Flory b 1968.
- ✓ 1139519112 Joel Raymond Flory b 1972.
- ✓ 1139519113 Kendra Lynette Flory b 1977.
- ✓ 1139519114 Janelle Rowena Flory b 1979.
- ✓ 113951912 Gary Lynn Flory b 1946 m Ann Carol Sollenberger b 1947
- ✓ 1139519121 Alison Marie Flory b 1975.
- ✓ 1139519122 Erin Elizabeth Flory b 1978.
- ✓ 1139519123 Todd Robert Flory b 1981.
- ✓ 113951935 Diane Frantz b 1953 m Joel Ditmars, s John G. Ditmars & Edith Allen. They live near Beatrice, NE.
- ✓ 1139519351 Nora Ditmars b 1979.
- ✓ 1139519352 Hannah Ditmars b 1982.
- ✓ 113955421 Tammy Lynn Boyd b 1959 m Michael Thomas Vaughn b 1959.
- ✓ 1139554211 Wesley Thomas Vaughn b 1980.
- ✓ 1139554212 Justin Michael Vaughn b 1982.
- ✓ 113967422 Geneva Gayle Sanger b 1953 m Bruce Krehbiel.
- ✓ 1139674221 Nicholas Allen Krehbiel b 1978.
- ✓ 1139674222 Lindsay Gayle Krehbiel b 1982.
- ✓ 113967423 Charla Jean Sanger b 1955 m Don Tilton.
- ✓ 1139674231 Michael Spencer Tilton b 1981.
- ✓ 113967425 Stanley Merrill Sanger b 1957 m Kathleen DeVader.
- ✓ 1139674251 Jennifer Ann Sanger b 1981.
- ✓ 113967511 Carolyn Mae Jones b 1947 m Louis Ortmyer b 1945.
- ✓ 1139675111 Scott David Ortmyer b 1978.
- ✓ 1139675112 Owen Dimitri Ortmyer b 1981.
- ✓ 113967513 Sharon Marie Jones b 1951 m Louis McMurray b 1949.
- ✓ 1139675131 Charles Edwin McMurray b 1978.
- ✓ 1139675132 Jed Louis McMurray b 1981.
- ✓ 113967612 Jana Dee Porter b 1954 m David Wine b 1953. He is a Pastor and Insurance official, she taught school and is a home-maker near Abilene, KS.
- ✓ 1139676121 Jennifer Wine b 1980.
- ✓ 1139B1111 Patricia Eileen Byerly b 1931 m George D. Ringness Jr b 1951, m-2 Richard T. Popelar b 1929, s Frank Popelar & Norma Sievers. She is a school secretary and Richard works for the Light Company. They live in Peoria, IL.
- ✓ 1139B11111 Jeffrey Ringness b 1953 (twin) works for Kroger Co.
- ✓ 1139B11112 Michael George Ringness b 1953 has cerebral palsy and lives in Canton, IL nursing home.
- ? — ✓ + 1139B11113 Lorie Lee Ringness b 1956 m Alan Diehl Jr.
- ✓ 1139B1112 Donna Jean Byerly b 1936 m Loren Dale Zimmerman b 1934, s Levi Zimmerman & Anna Ehringer. They owned the Byerly Music Stores of Central IL and live in Peoria, IL.
- ✓ 1139B11121 Janice Lynn Zimmerman b 1957.
- ✓ 1139B11122 Susan Jane Zimmerman b 1959.
- ✓ 1139B11123 David Lee Zimmerman b 1968.
- ✓ 1139B1121 Judy Funderburg b 1941 m Jack Robinson b 1937, s Paul Robinson & Virginia \_\_?\_\_. He is a manager for the General

Electric Credit Corp. and lived in MI and Oklahoma City, OK.

- ✓ 1139B11211 Kelly Robinson b 1961.
- ✓ 1139B11212 William Russell Robinson b 1964.
- ✓ 1139B1122 James C. Funderburg b 1944 m Jane Hiser b 1944, da Clarence Hiser & Helena \_\_?\_\_. He is a medical doctor and they live in Tiffin, OH.
- ✓ 1139B11221 James H. Funderburg b 1968.
- ✓ 1139B11222 Steven H. Funderburg b 1970.
- ✓ 1139B11223 Helena Ann Funderburg b 1971.
- ✓ 1139B1211 Ann Lee Noffsinger b 1935 m Ervin Anderson b 1934, s Harvey L. Anderson & Ruth Blank. She is a speech therapist and has worked in the Dayton, OH school system. He was a teacher and later worked for Frigidaire in Dayton. They live at Kettering, OH.
- ✓ 1139B12111 Lisa Lee Anderson b 1959 attended Manchester College.
- ✓ 1139B12112 Krista Kay Anderson b 1962.
- ✓ 1139B1221 William Ronald Studebaker b 1942 m Carol Noffsinger b 1946, da Carl Noffsinger & Emma Swank. He is co-owner of the Studebaker Nurseries and she is a teacher. They live at New Carlisle, OH. ChB.
- ✓ 1139B12211 Tara Michelle Studebaker b 1969.
- ✓ 1139B12212 Nina Lynn Studebaker b 1974.
- ✓ 1139B1222 Sue Ella Studebaker b 1945 m Patrick Brooks Hodges b 1945 from Anadorako, OK. She is a bank teller and he is a Professor at J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, Richmond, VA where they now live.
- ✓ 1139B12221 Shawn Patrick Hodges b 1969.
- ✓ 1139B12222 Shanon Sue Hodges b 1974.
- ✓ 1139B1231 Nancy Studebaker b 1941 m Larry Kenneth Ulrich b 1941, s Kenneth L. Ulrich & Ruth Helland. She is a teacher and he a ChB minister, pastor and is now on the staff of Rush Medical College. They live in Oak Park, IL.
- ✓ 1139B12311 Michael Joh Ulrich b 1968.
- ✓ 1139B12312 Daniel Andrew Ulrich b 1972.
- ✓ 1139B1232 Stephen W. Studebaker b 1945 m Katherine R. van Hardeveld b 1946, da Jacob Arnold van Hardeveld & Burdetta Marshel Kines. He is a Park Ranger and is continuing his education at the University of Northern Arizona, Flagstaff, AZ. He has gained recognition as an explorer and mountain climber.
- ✓ 1139B12321 Hillary Mahr Workman Van Hardeveld Studebaker b 1973.
- ✓ 1139B12322 Stephanie Burdetta Christina Van Hardeveld Studebaker b 1977.
- ✓ 1139B1241 Michael Guy Eby b 1946 m Raye Ashley b 1946, da Austin Ashley & Mildred Nordman. He is a supervisor for the Southern California Gas Co. They live in Santa Barbara, CA.
- ✓ 1139B12411 Jeanne Eby b 1971.
- ✓ 1139B12412 Andrew Nicholas Eby b 1973.
- ✓ 1139B1242 Marianne Eby b 1948 m Joseph Thomas Walker b 1947, s Joseph Thomas Walker & Beulah Cass. He is a meat cutter and is continuing his college education. They live at Santa Ana, CA.
- ✓ 1139B12421 Valerie Michelle Walker b 1968.
- ✓ 1139B12422 Heather Elosia Walker b 1968.
- ✓ 1139B1311 Joyce Ann Farling b 1943 m Robert Lawler b 1943, s Car Lawler & Virginia Bare. She is a teacher and he an Engineer with the Dayton Power and Light Co. They live in New Carlisle.
- ✓ 1139B13111 Douglas Lawler b 1968.



- ✓ 1139B13112 Jennifer Alice Lawlwer b 1970.
- ✓ 1139B1313 Carol Jean Farling b 1949 m William North b 1950, s Rollis North & Henrietta \_\_\_?\_\_\_. She is a teacher and he runs a Locksmith Shop with his father in Richmond, IN.
- ✓ 1139B13131 William Andrew North b 1977.
- ✓ 1139B1322 Kay Lynn Browning b 1947 m Jerome Sponseller b 1945, s Charles Sponseller & Vera Jean McGary. They are both teachers and live on a small farm near Pierceton, IN. ChB.
- ✓ 1139B13221 Jerlyn Kay Sponseller b 1969.
- ✓ 1139B13222 Jeremy David Sponseller b 1973.
- ✓ 1139B1323 Rita May Browning b 1948 m Howard Eugene Breedlove b 1947. She lives in Muncie, IN where she is a L.P.N. She attends the Missionary Church.
- ✓ 1139B13231 Tephanie Jeanette Breedlove b 1968.
- ✓ 1139B13232 Shawne Annette Breedlove b 1971.
- ✓ 1139B13233 Howard Eugene Breedlove b 1973.
- ✓ 1139B3111 Jacqueline B. Neher b 1939 m James Paul Wellman b 1936, s Paul Wellman & Lucille \_\_\_?\_\_\_. She is a teacher and he is in business in Jacksonville, FL.
- ✓ 1139B31111 Jeffrey Chad Wellman b 1964.
- ✓ 1139B31112 Jill Susan Wellman b 1967.
- ✓ 1139B3211 William H. Matthews II b 1942 m Shirley Ann Dittmore b 1946, da Forest Fountain Dittmore & Ida Cleo Heflin. He is an Aero Space Engineer Edwards Air Force Base. They live at Lancaster, CA.
- ✓ 1139B32111 Ginger Renee Matthews B 1972.
- ✓ 1139B32112 William H. Matthews III b 1976.
- ✓ 1139B3212 Warren J. Matthews b 1944 m Colleen Keating b 1947, da Jerome Francis Keating & Clare Aileen Jenkins. He is a career Air Force Captain located at Carswell Air Force Base, Fort Worth, TX.
- ✓ 1139B32121 Jennifer Ann Matthews b 1973 at Minot, ND.
- ✓ 1139B32122 David Michael Matthews b 1976 at Ft. Worth, TX.
- ✓ 1139B3213 John Summers Matthew b 1946 m Beverly Ann Henderson b 1947, da Robert Hartsen Henderson & Annie Lorene Jahn. They live in Houston, TX where she is a bank teller and he a mechanic.
- ✓ 1139B32131 Wendy Lynn Matthews b 1974.
- ✓ 1139B3214 Bruce A. Matthews b 1951 m Cynthia Ione Oswalt b 1946, da Samuel Earnest Owsalt Jr & Annie Ione Porter. He is a Mechanical Engineer with the Halliburton Oil Services. She has worked in social work; they live in Monahans, TX.
- ✓ 1139B32141 Samantha Ann Matthews b 1976.
- ✓ 113B53111 Annabelle Lee Grisso b 1935 m Medford Pattit and they live in Deming, NM.
- ✓ 113B531111 Teri Pettit lives at Palo Alto, CA and is active in genealogy.
- ✓ 113B72111 Sue Smith m \_\_\_?\_\_ Mumby
- ✓ 113B721111 Michael Mumby
- ✓ 113B721112 Jeff Mumby
- ✓ 113B721113 Steven Mumby
- ✓ 113B721114 Zoanna Mumby
- ✓ 113B72121 Paul Ohmart m Sally Jo Welton.
- ✓ 113B721211 Kim Melinda Ohmart b 1962
- ✓ 113B721212 Karen Lynne Ohmart b 1965
- ✓ 113B72221 Janyth Lee Ohmart b 1941 m William Foutz
- ✓ 113B722211 Pamela Foutz

- ✓ 113B722212 Jim Foutz
- ✓ 113B722213 Susie Foutz
- ✓ 113B72411 Jacquelin Flack b 1941 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ McGuire, M-2 \_\_\_?\_\_\_ McGee.
- ✓ 113B724111 Kimberly McGuire b 1962
- ✓ 113B724112 Scottie LeRoy McGee b 1964
- ✓ 113B724113 Stephane Ann McGee b 1968
- ✓ 113B72421 Pamela Lee Flack b 1949 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Higley, m-2 \_\_\_?\_\_\_.
- ✓ 113B724211 Michle Highley b 1969.
- ✓ 113B72431 Sandra Lee Flack b 1942 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_.
- ✓ 113B724311 Jerry \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- ✓ 113B724312 Crist \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- ✓ 113B724313 Shaun \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- ✓ 113B72511 Billie Jean Gaerte Ohmart b 1937 m Linda Dean, m-2 Gena Wengrowski.
- ✓ 113B725111 William Allen Ohmart by m-1
- ✓ 113B72512 Charlotte Fay Gaerte Ohmart b 1938 m Kenneth Hullinger b 1934.
- ✓ 113B725121 Joe Hullinger b 1957
- ✓ 113B725122 Dan Hullinger b 1970
- ✓ 113B725123 Kari Sue Hullinger b 1973
- 115212B11 Barbara Jane Grisso b 1932 m Glenn Patrick Ernst
  - 115212B111 Michael Glenn Ernst b 1953
  - 115212B112 James Patrick Ernst b 1954
  - 115212B113 Timothy Carl Ernst b 1957
  - 115212B114 Terry Scott Ernst b 1961
  - 115212B115 Daniel Lowell Ernst b 1964
- 115212B12 Marilyn Sue Grisso b 1934 m Thomas Neno Denham
  - 115212B121 Steve Walton Denham
  - 115212B122 Christopher Thomas Denham b 1958
  - 115212B123 Catherine Priscilla Denham b 1963
- 115212B13 James Lowell Grisso b 1939 m Jean Hummel
  - 115212B131 Rebecca Jane Grisso b 1961
  - 115212B132 Susan Jill Grisso b 1963
  - 115212B133 Elizabeth Diane Grisso b 1964
  - 115212B134 Sandra Marie Grisso b 1966
- 115212B21 Julia Ann Tritch b 1932 m Jerry Flora
  - 115212B211 Janet Diane Flora b 1963 (adopted)
- 115212B22 John Paul Tritch b 1935 m Carolyn Winnes
  - 115212B221 Julia Malinda Tritch b 1958
  - 115212B222 Timothy Dean Tritch b 1960
  - 115212B223 Anthony Richard Tritch b 1963
- 115212B31 Jerry R. Seiler b 1934 m Sandra Fagsdale
  - 115212B311 Shawn Edward Seiler b 1960
  - 115212B312 Shelby Roland Seiler b 1962
  - 115212B313 Shannon Kay Seiler b 1966
- 115212B32 Janice Joann Seiler b 1936 m T. Patrick Flood
  - 115212B321 Diane Lynn Flood b 1959
  - 115212B322 Thomas Patrick Flood b 1961
  - 115212B323 Laura Christine Flood b 1962
  - 115212B324 Terrance Michael Flood b 1963
  - 115212B325 Deborah Ann Flood b 1966
- 115212B42 Kathleen Sue Grisso b 1945 m Daniel Paul Umphress
- ✓ 117112211 Elizabeth Carley Nielson b 1930 m Wayne H. Knapp b 1929,  
s Col. Robert E. L. Knapp and Irene \_\_\_?\_\_\_.
- ✓ 1171122111 Laura Lee Knapp b 1951.

- ✓ 117112251 William Harold Hamm b 1945 m Peggy Sue McElRoy b 1948.  
He works for the Methodist Church.
- ✓ 1171122511 David Hamm b 1976.
- ✓ 1171122512 Nicholas William Hamm b 1982.
- ✓ 117112252 Betty Claire Hamm b 1948 m Hanif Baksh. He is an insurance underwriter and she works part-time for an architectural firm.
- ✓ 1171122521 Kevin Baksh b 1972.
- ✓ 1171122522 Dustin Baksh b 1978.
- ✓ 117112311 Emery Gail Murray b 1938 m Bonnie Bray b 1939, da Vernie Bray & Emma Maud. He works for the Fire Department of Fort Lyons.
- ✓ 1171123111 Michael Kevin ~~Bray~~ b 1965.
- ✓ 1171123112 Ronda Kay ~~Bray~~ b 1968.
- ✓ 117112312 Bernice Eileen Murray b 1940 m Theadore G. Lindtueit b 1944 in NY. He is an electrician and they live in Denver, CO.
- ✓ 1171123121 Louise Belle Lindtueit b 1970.
- ✓ 117112313 Louise Belle Murray b 1945 m Floyd L. Moss b 1949, s Wallace Moss & Josey    ?   . He worked for a steel mill and she a Beauty Shop Operator in Fontana, CA.
- ✓ 1171123131 Sheloyne Louise Moss b 1972.
- ✓ 1171123132 Floyd Lee Moss Jr b 1975.
- ✓ 117112314 Dean LeRoy Murray b 1948 m Patricia Swart Davis b 1949, da Edward Swart & Sylvia Rose. He works in a mine near Denver, CO.
- ✓ 1171123141 Shawna Davis Murray b 1975.
- ✓ 117112321 Georgina Catherine Jansen b 1936 m George William Pickering b 1937. He is a Meteorologist for IBM and she an office worker. They live near Longmont, CO.
- ✓ 1171123211 Mark William Pickering b 1960.
- ✓ 1171123212 Cindy Kay Pickering b 1962.
- ✓ 117112342 Sharon Hamm b 1941 m Allen Hobbs. They live in Bathesda, MD.
- ✓ 1171123421 Vicki Hobbs.
- ✓ 1171123422 Allison Hobbs.
- ✓ 1171123423 Allen Hamm Hobbs.
- ✓ 117112361 Sherry Elaine Hamm b 1950 m Phillip Gomez. He is a printer and the live in Alta Loma, CA.
- ✓ 1171123611 Debra Lynn Gomez b 1967.
- ✓ 1171123612 Lisa Ann Gomez b 1970.
- ✓ 117112391 Rodney Franklin Hamm b 1947 m Eleanor Revecca Patty b 1949. He is an Engineer for Southern Colorado Power Co. and she is a Counselor in Behavioral Science.
- ✓ 1171123911 Jennifer Rebecca Hamm b 1971.
- ✓ 1171123912 Marcus Franklin Hamm b 1975.
- ✓ 117112394 Dian Lynn Hamm m Thomas Gary, She is a teacher and they live at Monte Vista, CO. <sup>Mathias</sup>
- ✓ 1171123941 Marshall Hamm <sup>Mathias</sup> b 1981.
- ✓ 1171123A3 Billy Joe Janes b 1953 m Andrea Anderson b 1958. He is on the City Police Force of Torrington.
- ✓ 1171123A31 Amanda Jo Janes b 1979.
- ✓ 1171123A32 David Lee Janes b 1981.
- ✓ 117112421 Helen Lucile Hamm b 1929 m Robert Chambers
- ✓ + 1171124211 John Cole Chambers m Valarie Graham.
- ✓ 117112422 James Hamm m Delores Martin, m-2 Ellen Westervelt. He was a teacher.

- ✓ 1171124221 Douglas Allen Hamm.
- ✓ 1771224222 William J. Hamm.
- ✓ 117112423 Barbara Ann Hamm m W. H. Alley.
  - ✓ 1171124231 Debra Ann Alley b 1952.
  - ✓ 1171124232 Sherry Jo Alley b 1954.
  - ✓ 1171124233 Jo Ann Alley b 1958.
  - ✓ 1171124234 Linda Alley b 1959.
- ✓ 117112431 Marilyn Hamm b 1931 m Jerre Cavanaugh.
  - ✓ 1171124311 Linda Dian Cavanaugh b 1954 m Jim Bohner.
  - ✓ 1171124312 Jerilyn Cavanaugh b 1955 m Ronald Hartley.
  - ✓ 1171124313 Jeffery Cavanaugh b 1961.
- ✓ 117112432 Eleanor Eileen Hamm b 1933 m Jack Ronald Hartley of Los Angeles, CA.
  - ✓ 1171124321 Karen Hartley b 1955.
  - ✓ 1171124322 Janice Hartley b 1958.
- ✓ 117112433 Kathryn Hamm b 1935 m George Eisele. After attending McPherson College, they served on the Mission Field in Nigeria, Africa.
  - ✓ 1171124331 Cynthia Eisele b 1957.
  - ✓ 1171124332 Kimberley Eisele b 1959.
  - ✓ 1171124333 Kathleen Eisele b 1963.
  - ✓ 1171124334 Sandra Eisele b 1966.
  - ✓ 1171124335 Michelle Eisele b 1971.
- ✓ 117112434 Harolddeen Hamm b 1936 m Larry Groves.
  - ✓ 1171124341 Debbie Groves b 1958.
  - ✓ 1171124342 Kathleen Groves b 1960.
  - ✓ 1171124343 Mark Groves b 1965.
  - ✓ 1171124344 Mary Groves b 1969.
- ✓ 117112435 Lois Brinkley Hamm b 1930 m Robert Stevens.
  - ✓ 1171124351 Douglas Stevens b 1950.
  - ✓ 1171124352 Beverly Stevens b 1953.
- ✓ 117112436 Dwain Hamm b 1939 m Donna Easton.
  - ✓ 1171124361 Greg Hamm b 1964.
  - ✓ 1171124362 Brett Hamm b 1968.
- ✓ 117112451 Dale LaVerne Hamm b 1937 m Joyce James.
  - ✓ 1171124511 Laurie Hamm.
  - ✓ 1171124512 Aaron Hamm.
- ✓ 117112452 Russell Gene Hamm b 1938 m Leatrice Homersham.
  - ✓ 1171124521 Brian Hamm.
  - ✓ 1171124522 Brett Hamm.
- ✓ 117112453 Joyce Annette Hamm b 1939 m Carl Langer. They live in St. Paul, MN.
  - ✓ 1171124531 Lynette Langer.
  - ✓ 1171124532 Suzanne Langer.
  - ✓ 1171124533 Michelle Langer.
  - ✓ 1171124534 Jeffrey Langer.
- ✓ 117112454 Doris Louise Hamm b 1940 m James Jeffries. They live in Cheraw, CO.
  - ✓ 1171124541 Vann Jeffries.
  - ✓ 1171124542 Debra Jeffries.
- ✓ 117112455 Mary Hamm b 1944 m Leland Scott. He is in the insurance business and they live in Canon City, CO.
  - ✓ 1171124551 Randy Scott.
  - ✓ 1171124552 Greg Scott.
- ✓ 117112456 Bruce Hamm m Jo Ann Stillson.



- ✓ 1171124561 Mark Hamm.
- ✓ 117112457 Grace Hamm b 1947 m Sam Stillson.
  - ✓ 1171124571 Eric Stillson.
- ✓ 117118411 Lois Louise Frantz b 1943 m Lavelle Lawrence Frantz b 1941, s Lowell Lawrence Frantz & Daisy Mae Seelye McCasin.
  - ✓ 1171184111 Leonard Lawrence Frantz b 1964.
  - ✓ 1171184112 Lane Laverne Frantz b 1966.
- ✓ 117118412 Floyd Ivan Frantz Jr b 1944 m Elaine Fortier b 1946.
  - ✓ 1171184121 Gregory Frantz b 1977.
- ✓ 117118441 David Bruce Turner b 1948 m Karla Bradshaw b 1949.
  - ✓ 1171184411 Ian Charles Turner b 1975 in Seattle, WA.
  - ✓ 1171184412 Seona Gayle Turner b 1978 in Santa Ana, CA.
- ✓ 117118451 David Marlin Wine b 1953 m Jana Porter b 1955.
  - ✓ 1171184511 Jennifer Kay Wine b 1980.
- ✓ 117118611 Mary Kathleen Frantz b 1950 m Robert Bruce Stein. She is a nurse and he a sociologist. They live in New Bloomfield, MO. She is ChB and he is Jewish.
- ✓ 117118612 Daniel A. Frantz b 1954 m Mary Catherine Egley b 1953, da Clinton Doice Egley & Clara Mae Smith. They are both nurses and live at Greely, CO. ChB
  - ✓ 1171186121 Caitlin Marie Frantz b 1987
- ✓ 117118621 Susan Smith Coyle b 1949 m Robert Tepin - divorced, m-2 James Disler b 1929.
  - ✓ 1171186211 Jamie Allen Tepin b 1976.
  - ✓ 1171186212 James Daniel Disler b 1978.
  - ✓ 1171186213 Dawn Denise Disler b 1979.
- ✓ 117118642 Vicki Lynn Frantz b 1956 m Ronald Joseph Vrtiska b 1953.
  - ✓ 1171186421 Scott Joseph Vrtiska b 1978.
  - ✓ 1171186422 Michael Jon Vrtiska b 1980.
  - ✓ 1171186423 Eric Ryan Vrtiska b 1983.
- ✓ 117118461 Ronald Loren Frantz b 1957 m Nina Joanne Belser b 1957, da Julius Belser & Peggy Eberly. He is a ChB minister and she a teacher. They lived in PA, MI, OH, & IL.
  - ✓ 1171184611 Tikva Carol Belser Frantz b 1984
  - ✓ 1171184612 Hilda Ginny Belser Frantz b 1987
- ✓ 117118462 Patricia Joy Frantz b 1958 m John David Horoschak b 1954, s Walter Horoschak & Betty Dunshok. He is a mechanic and she a nurse. They lived in OH, PA, MI, & WA. ChB & Catholic
  - ✓ 1171184621 Amanda Joy Horoschak b 1984
- ✓ 117445131 David Hugh Frantz b 1945 m Mary J. Bombich b 1944. He is personnel director for a truck line in Lima, OH.
  - ✓ 1174451311 Jacob Lee Frantz b 1979.
  - ✓ 1174451311 Emily Dianne Frantz b 1981.
- ✓ 117445132 Carol Jean Frantz b 1949 m Nichola M Bellomo b 1944. She is a mother and housewife.
  - ✓ 1174451321 Karen M. Bellomo b 1975.
  - ✓ 1174451322 Joel David Bellomo b 1978.
  - ✓ 1174451323 Anthony Bellomo b 1982.
- ✓ 117445141 Jeanne Marie Rhoades b 1945 m Mark Smucker. She is a Pediatric Nurse in Pittsburg, PA.
  - ✓ 1174451411 Bethany Anne Smucker b 1974.
  - ✓ 1174451412 Michael Jose Smucker b 1975 in Columbia, S.A., adopted Black.
  - ✓ 1174451413 Rachel Dawn Smucker b 1977.
  - ✓ 1174451414 Jabar Smucker b 1977 in Indiana, adopted Black.

- 117445142 Janet Lee Rhoades b 1946 m James Shull. She is a social worker and professor at Manchester College, N. Manchester, IN.
  - 1174451421 Brett Michael Shull b 1977.
  - 1174451422 Nathan Todd Shull b 1980.
- 117445143 Rebecca Ann Rhoades b 1950 m Paul Choitz. She is a nurse - midwife at Philadelphia, PA.
  - 1174451431 April Maria Choity b 1977 in Bolivia. Adopted Bolivian.
  - 1174451432 Nicholas Andrew Choity b 1979 in TX. Adopted Black.
- 117445144 Robert Benton Rhoades b 1951 m Kathryn Winkler. He is a teacher at Germantown Friends School, Philadelphia, PA.
  - 1174451441 Nathan Winkler Rhoades b 1982.
  - 1174451442 Ruben Winkler Rhoades b 1985.
- 117445312 Jerold A. Jacobs b 1945 m Genieve Oruett b 1944, m-2 Susan Staley.
  - 1174453121 Noelle Jacobs b 1976 of m-1.
- 119541121 Stanley Delmond Garst b 1931 m Bonnie Jean Hall b 1934, da Robert Hall & Grace \_\_?\_\_. Founder of Stan Garst & Assoc. Inc. They are Presbyterians and live in Chesterfield, MO.
  - + 1195411211 Jeffrey Delmond Garst b 1959 m Kathleen Marie Flynn.
- 119541331 Patricia Ann Garst b 1936 m Herbert Seymour Nitke b 1916 d 1985, s Abraham Nitke & Jeanette Simon. He was Jewish and an Attorney in New York City, NY. She attended the Musical Theater Academy in NYC. They were divorced in 1975.
  - + 1195413311 Deborah Ann Nitke b 1960 m Bedros Bedrossian.
  - 1195413312 Darryl Howard Nitke b 1963 is an engineering student at Columbia University, NYC.
- 119541332 Fred Harold Garst b 1939 m Patsy Jean Hurt b 1941, da Delbert J. Hurt & Anna Ida Snow. He is an electrician and they live in Owensboro, KY.
  - + 1195413321 Cynthia Andra Garst b 1961 m Jeffrey Lee Tong.
  - + 1195413322 Vickie Lynn Garst b 1962 m Kenneth Wayne Hodskins.
  - 1195413323 Fred Harold Garst Jr b 1970.
- 119541333 Joe Edward Garst b 1939 m Marigene Peltier b 1942, da Donald Charles Peltier & Marian Eileen Mangette. He is a Computer Systems Analyst and Programmer and she a secretary. They lived at Stafford, VA and Wheaton, IL. He is a computer specialist with the Dept. of the Army. They are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.
 

Joe is the compiler of the revised version of "Our Garst's in America which is now being printed and has worked with this compiler on the "Michael Frantz Genealogy".

  - 1195413331 Michele Eileen Garst b 1962.
  - 1195413332 Jennifer Evelyn Garst b 1973.
- 119541334 Linda Lou Garst b 1947 m Bruce Hardison b 1946, s Roy Hardison & Hazel Coffman. He is an insurance agent in Livermore, KY. They are Baptist.
  - 1195413341 Elise Carol Hardison b 1970.
  - 1195413342 Laura Beth Hardison b 1975.
- 119541341 Laura Emely Redmond b 1941 m Joseph Eugene Lunn. He is an Electrical Engineer and she is a church organist. They live at Aiken, SC. Baptist
  - 1195413411 Kimberly Diane Lunn b 1962 has a degree in Nursing and lives in Augusta, GA.
  - 1195413412 Laura Anne b 1964 has a degree in Sports Medicine and

Physical Therapy.

119541355 Linda Jane Basham b 1938 m Arthur Preston Vaught b 1920, s Oliver Wendal Vaught & Deva Linsay. They are farmers at Centertown, KY.

1195413551 Jerome Vincent Vaught b 1960 m Shirley Ann Papp.

1195413552 Barry Scott Vaught b 1962 m Vickie \_\_\_?\_\_.

1195413553 Martha Leigh Vaught b 1963.

tenth generation

✓ 1116734111 Melissa Jean Marsbank b 1858 m Douglas Eugene Goff Jr. b 1959.

11167341111 Douglas Eugene Goff III b 1979

✓ 1171124211 John Cole Chambers m Valarie Graham. He owned a truck line that ran between Denver and Albuquerque.

✓ 11711242111 Lainie Sharee Chambers b 1970.

✓ 11711242112 Carey Chambers b 1972.

✓ 11711242113 Lauree Nichole Chambers b 1975.

1195411121 Jeffrey Delmond Garst b 1959 m Lathleen Marie Flynn b 1955, da Ronald Leroi Flynn and Marie \_\_\_?\_\_.. He is vice president of Stan Garst & Assoc. Inc. They live in St. Louis, MO.

1195413311 Deborah Anne Nitke b 1960 m Fedros Bedrossian from Bulgaria. He is an Electrical Engineer and she was educated at Parson's School of Design in New York City. They live in NYC, NY.

1195413321 Cynthia Andra Garst b 1961 m Jeffrey Lee Tong b 1958, s Joseph Darrell Tong & Eula Shirlene Ashby. He is a carpenter and they live at Henderson, KY.

11954133211 Andra Lee Tong b 1985.

1195413322 Vickie Lynn Garst b 1962 m Kenneth Wayne Hodskins, s Paul F. Hodskin. He is an Automotive Technician and they live at Owensboro, KY. Catholic

End

The following are sources given in the text.

- 11 Durnbaugh - The Brethren in Colonial America 1967
- 12 Durnbaugh - The Brethren Encyclopedia
- 16 Frantz - The Matthias Frantz Family - 1972
- 23 Mason - Ziegler Family Record - Revised 1990
- 24 Mason - Matthias Miller and his 17 Children - 1986
- 45 Garst - Our Garst Family in America- 1950
- 78 Funderburgh - Desdendants of Jacob & Eve Funderburgh - 1978
- 87 Neher - The Neher Family History, Volume one - 1771 - 1989

Key = Abbreviated Symbols

- + = see the same number - next generation
- c or ca = circa or about
- b = born
- g or gg = grand & great grand
- d = died
- da = daughter
- s = son

unm = unmarried or single  
m = married, m-1, m-2 etc.  
bu = buried  
ChB = Church of the Brethren,  
    [German Baptist Brethren,  
      Dunkard, Dunker & Tunker  
      - early names before 1883]  
OGBB = Old German Baptist Brethren  
      called Old Order - since 1883  
CCh = Church of Christ  
UCC = United Church of Christ  
Menn. = Mennonite  
name of denomination = the name  
    is given when we know the  
    church preference.  
[ ] information entered by compiler  
    for clarity



.LM .20"  
.TB.50" .80"

- 1 Christian Frantz I
- 2 Michael Frantz I
- 3 Balser Frantz

(The spellings Frantz, Frances, Francis are used for these brothers)

Between 1721 & 1780 over thirty Frantz families came to America. Early immigrant records include arrivals of: Michael Frantz Sr. on the ship "Molly" and qualifying on 9-30-1727; Balser Frantz arrived on the ship "Adventurer" 10-2-1727 and Christian Frantz Sr arrived on the ship "Samuel" 8-11-1732. These three were born at St. Jacob near Basel, Switzerland, and genealogists feel certain they were brothers. Michael's wife died during the voyage and he brought with him his daughter, Maria, and, son, Michael Jr. Christian and his wife Anna had eight children. Balser Frantz and his wife, Anna Barbara (Hannah) had six children. They all Arrived at the Philadelphia, PA port and settled in Lancaster Co., PA.

The compiler believes that all three were Mennonites, Michael may have been a Bishop. Michael, it is stated, met Alexander Mack and the early followers of the German Baptist Brethren faith before he left Europe. Michael, wife and daughter are listed as members in Europe. In 1734 he was baptized into the German Baptist Brethren faith by Peter Becker and commissioned to preach. See p 180 (S-11) He was ordained in 1735 and became the first elder of the Conestoga congregation. He held this office until his death in 1747/8. Christian I and Balser also joined the Conestoga Congregation in 1735. Christian died in 1739 and Balser in 1747.

There was much discussion and controversy between the early Brethren and Conrad Beissel of the Ephrata Community. According to tradition a church council was held and Michael Frantz stepped forward and laid a fence rail on the ground that led into the big barn where they met asking all who would remain loyal to the mainline Brethren to step to the right, he himself leading the way. All who wished to follow Beissel would step to the left. Twenty members followed Frantz and this number grew to two hundred by the time of his death.

Michael Frantz Sr. was a leader of unusual ability; he was a writer of both poetry and prose.

#### Gen 2

- 1 Christian Frantz I b 1685 d 1739 m Anna \_\_\_?\_\_\_ b 1695 - They lived in Lancaster Co., PA.
- + 11 Christian Frantz II b 1706 d 1783 m Barbara \_\_\_?\_\_\_ b 1712, m-2 Magdalena \_\_\_?\_\_\_ d 1795.
- 12 Eva Frantz b 1713 m Hans Martin Barth - lived in Lancaster, Co., PA.
- 13 Magdalena Frantz b 1717 d 1747 - b Moravian Cem., Lancaster Co., PA.
- 14 Judith Frantz b 1721
- + 15 John Frantz b 1725 d 1815 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_

- 16 Veronica Frantz b 1724
- + 17 Michael Frantz b 1726 d 1817 m Elizabeth \_\_\_?\_\_\_
- 18 Elizabeth Frantz b 1729
- 2 Michael Frantz I b 1687 d 1748 m \_\_\_\_\_  
 He came to Philadelphia PA on the ship "Molly" 9-30-1727 and settled in Lancaster Co., PA. He was a brother of Balser Frantz and Christian Frantz Sr. His wife died on the Voyage to America. He was buried in an old graveyard in Cocalico Township, Lancaster, Co., PA.
- + 11 Michael Frantz II b 1725 d 1807 m Magdalena Zug.  
 (The Michael Frantz line is in a separate file by Mason and not continued here.)
- 3 Balser Frantz d c1747 m Anna Barbara (Hannah). Balser Frantz arrived on the ship "Adventurer" 10-2-1727 at the Philadelphia, PA port and settled in Calico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He owned a 236 acre farm at the time of his death and died without a will (Deed Bk. D - # 400). Patent Bk. A-15 page 405 gives the patent to Anna Barbara Frantz - to be held in Trust for the widow and 7 children. Abraham was still a minor. John sold off 100 acres to Margaret and Michael Frantz in 1756 and Anna Barbara the mother seems to have retained her dowership. June 18, 1762 John Frantz released 156 acres to Abraham Frantz 156 acres for 450 pounds. John seems to have released to Margaret 100 acres and Abraham 156 acres. This is 20 acres more than the original 236 acres. We have no explanation.
- + 31 John Frantz m Catherine
- 32 George Frantz m Merdice
- 33 Christopher Frantz.
- 34 Margaret Frantz m Michael Frantz
- 35 Catherine Frantz m Conrad Charles
- 36 Elizabeth Frantz m Michael Ketch - maybe Kish
- + 37 Abraham Frantz - a minor (see Thomas Frantz Letter)

Gen 2

- 11 Christian Frantz II b 1706 d 1783 m Barbara \_\_\_?\_\_\_ b 1712, m-2 Magdalena \_\_\_?\_\_\_ d 1795.
- 111 Elizabeth Frantz b 1735
- 112 Barbara Frantz m Peter Neylands
- 113 Margaretha Frantz b 1741 m Christian Wolfe
- + 114 Christian Frantz III b 1743? d 1824
- 115 Magdalena Frantz b 1745 m Martin Overholser
- 116 Anna Frantz b 1747 m Peter Eshelman
- 117 Maria Frantz b 1749 m Frederick Snoke
- 118 Fronica Frantz m John Wenger
- 119 Susannah Frantz b 1753 m Christian Kling
- 15 John Frantz b 1725 d 1815 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_. They were farmers and lived in Bethel Township, Berks Co., PA. Mrs. Frantz and all of her children were captured by Indians except one (see 151)
- + 151 Christian Frantz m Anna Barbara Ziegler
- 152 John Frantz
- 153 \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Frantz - daughter
- 154 \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Frantz - daughter
- 17 Michael Frantz b 1726 d 1817 m Elizabeth \_\_\_?\_\_\_, He died in Botetourt County, VA. (See will & deeds of Botetourt Co., VA)

- 171 Michael Frantz - KY
- 172 Elizabeth Frantz b 1778 d 1828 m 9-12-1797 Adam Shank - KY
- 173 Catherine Frantz m Henry Britz of Botetourt, VA.
- 174 Polly Frantz m Daniel Stover

(This may not be the right Michael Frantz)

- 31 John Frantz m Catherine \_\_\_?\_\_\_. He was used by the court to work with his mother, the widow, to manage the land held in trust for the family. He may have lived on the land or on other land close by.
- 37 Abraham Frantz was a minor 1747 d 1770 m Anna Marie \_\_\_?\_\_\_. They lived in Cocalico Twn., Lancaster Co., PA.
- 371 Abraham Frantz - not of age at father's death
- 372 Adam Frantz - not of age at father's death. p 116 X-V2

Gen 3

- 114 Christian Frantz III b 1743? d 1824 m Anna Moyer? They sold their land in Berks County, PA to Matthias Frantz and moved to Botetourt County, VA about 1784. All of the children except Matthias moved with them. It is stated that Elizabeth, the wife refused to move.
- 1141 Michael Frantz b 1764 d 1833 m Elizabeth Moyer - VA
- + 1142 Christian Frantz b 1766 d 1816 m Magdalena Houtz - VA
- 1143 Matthias Frantz b 1769 d 1829 m Elizabeth Boeshore - Berks Co., PA. (See the Matthias Frantz Family Book for their descendants)
- 1144 Barbara Frantz b 1771 m \_\_\_?\_\_ Basehore - VA-
- + 1145 Henry Frantz b 1774 d 1860 m Mary Kinsey - VA
- 1146 Magdelin Frantz b 1777 m Isaac Gaiby - PA
- 1147 Elizabeth Frantz b 1780 m Samuel Harshbarger - VA
- 1148 Ann Frantz b 1782 Henry Wortz - VA
- 1149 John Frantz b 1787 d 1830? m Esther Stover - VA
- 114A Susanna Frantz b 1787 m John Aschenbury - VA
- 151 Christian Frantz m Anna Barbara Ziegler b 1759, da Philip Ziegler & Regina Requel. Christian Frantz, his mother, a brother, John Frantz, and one sister were captured by the Indians one day while the father was away. This was during the French & Indian War. One sister was missed. The mother was killed as she was rather infirm. After the war Christian and the sister were returned to the father. Christian joined the ChB in his later years. His brother-in-law Philip Ziegler administered the ordinance of baptism.
- + 1511 John Frantz m \_\_\_?\_\_ Walborne
- 1512 daughter m George Faber
- 1513 daughter m \_\_\_?\_\_ Gaudy

Gen 4

- 1142 Christian Frantz b 1766 d 1816 m Magdalena Houtz - VA
- 11421 Henry Christian Frantz b 1800 d 1848 m Catherine Noffsinger moved from VA to OH.
- + 11422 Jacob Frantz b 1802 d 1871 m Elizabeth Petty, m-2 . Hannah Neff Stover.
- 11423 Matthias Frantz b 1808 d 1893 m Sarah Crabill - moved from VA to IN.

- 11424 Ann Frantz b 1810 d 1852 m Michael Trout (see Miller  
file by Mason for this line)
- 1145 Henry Frantz b 1774 d 1860 m Mary Kinsey. They lived at  
Botetourt, VA.
- + 11451 Lydia Frantz b 1810 d 1891 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Spitler
- 1511 John Frantz m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Walborne.  
They lived in Berks Co., PA
- 15111 Eli Frantz
- + 15112 William Frantz
- + 15113 Eliza Frantz
- 15114 Priscilla Frantz - unkm.

## Gen 5

- 11422 Jacob Frantz b 1802 d 1871 m Elizabeth Petty, m-2 Hannah  
Neff Stover.
- 114221 John Frantz b 1824 m Timoxena McCouley
- 114222 Thornton Frantz b 1826 m Sara Petit
- 114223 Mary Frantz b 1828 m Hugh Burks
- 114224 Sarah Ann Frantz b 1821 d 1883 - VA
- 114225 Henry Jackson Frantz b 1834 d 1897 m Mary Jane Gish -  
VA and IN.
- 114226 Lucy Jane Frantz m Henry Shaver, m-2 \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Brumbaugh
- 114227 Nancy Elizabeth Frantz b 1838 m Chris Hininger
- 114228 Emory Jacob Frantz b 1847 m Clarinda Oberchain
- 114229 Marshall Pettie Frantz b 1842 m Jenny McCauley
- 11422A Frances Smith Frantz b 1845 d 1925
- 11422B Charles Burwell Frantz m Alice Petty
- 11422C Mattie Virginia Frantz m J. W. Bushong
- 11451 Lydia Frantz b 1810 d 1891 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Spitler
- + 114511 Anna Spitler b 1856 d 1925 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Whitehead
- 15112 William Frantz m Mary Stamm.  
They lived near Bethel, Berks Co., PA.
- + 151121 Loreno Frantz b 1852
- 151122 Mary C. Frantz b 1852 d young.
- + 151123 Henry A. Frantz b 1854
- + 151124 John N. Frantz b 1858
- + 151125 Thomas B. Frantz b 1862
- + 151126 Morris Frantz b 1862
- 15113 Eliza Frantz m Richard Krick  
They lived near Mt. Aetna, Berks Co., PA
- 151131 \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Frantz m Absalom Deck - no children.

## Gen 6

- 114511 Anna Spitler b 1856 d 1925 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Whitehead
- + 1145111 David Whitehead b 1881 d 1912
- 151121 Loreno Frantz b 1852 m William Etchberger.
- 1511211 William Etchberger
- 1511212 May Etchberger
- 1511213 Laura Etchberger
- 1511214 Peter Etchberger
- 1511215 Mary Etchberger
- 1511216 Anna Etchberger
- 1511217 Mable Etchberger



- 1511218 Raymond Etchberger
- 151123 Henry A. Frantz b 1854 m Sarah Dieffenbach.
- 1511231 Harvey Frantz
- 151124 John N. Frantz b 1858 m Elmira Swope.
- 1511241 Guta Millie Frantz
- 1511242 William Frantz
- 1511243 Robert Frantz
- 1511244 Ella Frantz
- 1511245 Harvey Frantz
- 1511246 Clayton Frantz
- 151125 Thomas B. Frantz b 1862 m Emma Moyer and they had four children.
- 151126 Morris Frantz b 1862 m Mary Walborne and had one child.

Gen 7

- 1145111 David Whitehead b 1881 d 1912
- 11451111 Dorothy Whitehead b 1911 m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Croy. They live at 14 Hillpoint, Trotwood, OH 45426 and go to the Trotwood ChB.

=====

From Thomas Frantz, 2430 Coolidge St., Hollywood, FL 33020 we have the following with a request to look for these.

1. John Frantz m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ - moved to Dunville, IL.
2. Joseph Frantz m Margaret Wright
3. Robert Calvin Frantz m Mollie \_\_\_?\_\_\_
4. Millard Frantz m Sally Bruce

His Parent Tree

Abraham Frantz b 1733 d 1779 m Catherina Willems b 1742, da  
 Thomas Willems b 1720 & Naeima \_\_\_?\_\_\_, s Johannes Willems b 1688  
 & Anna Margaretha Willems b 1700  
 I  
 Jacob Frantz b 1763 m Elizabeth Otterman b 1766  
 I  
 John Frantz b 1791 m Mary Klingingsmith b 1792  
 I  
 Abraham Frantz b 1825 m Catherine Manner b 1831  
 I  
 Sanford Frantz b 1852 m Harriette Salegiver b 1854  
 I  
 Samuel Frantz b 1883 m Anna Marnon b 1885  
 I  
 Thomas Frantz b 1919 m Estelle Vierzbicki  
 William Crill, ggg of Ed Crill m Elizabeth Frantz in Roanoke,  
 VA. Bro of Mary Crill who m \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Miller. Maybe Abraham Miller.